



Kote New Testament

Kote Bible Portions



Contents

Mwanzo	1
Yuunusa	73
Luuka	76
Oweziwa wa Yinsa	130
Warakha ya mwanzo ya Paawulu amwaatikhelaka Timootiyu	147



Kote Bible Portions

Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kote Language of Mozambique

Porções da Bíblia Sagrada no Kote Língua Moçambique

Language: Kote (Koti)

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2005-2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2005-2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

c194f6ac-46c2-5c86-9752-469ee8e0fa3d

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0206-1

Mwanzo

Ophattuchiwa w'oolumwenku na vitthu zooshi ziriimo

1 Omwanzo, Nluku aphattucha pinku na vathi. ² Olumwenku waari ohineeyane matthentto na khayaarimo hatha etthu, yaarivo yiizaru vatulu wa pahari yawiicha. Rooho ya Nluku yaari ozukulela vatulu wa maati.

³ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Yiivevo nuuru!” Khwiiyavo. ⁴ Nluku khoona yoori nuuru yaari yooshapweya; khuvalula nuuru na yiiza. ⁵ Nuuru khutthaja “nthana”, yiiza khutthaja “osikhu”. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yamwanzo.

⁶ Aphano Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Wiiyevo mwaawanyo vakatthi wa maati onvalulaaye maati na maati!” ⁷ Nluku khureta mwaawanyo ovaluliyeyo maati vathi na vatulu. Khurettikhana etthiipo. ⁸ Mwaawanyo opule, Nluku khutthaja “pinku”. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yaphiiri.

⁹ Nluku khuri: “Akusanyeye maati apa ari vathi wa pinku vahali vamote epuwe tuulu yawuuma!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁰ Tuulu yaya ethiito yawu-uma khutthaja nzina la “tuniya”, maati apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo khutthaja n zina la “pahari”. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹¹ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Tuniya yootthele tthuttu: waaza nyaani ziniimaaye peewu na miitthi ziniimaaye mishumo, wakhula nshumo na phunje yaya!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹² Tuniya khoothela tthuttu: nyaani ziniimaaye peewu, miitthi zini-imaaye mishumo. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yattaatthu.

¹⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Otulu ziiyewo vimwasikhelo yoori ovaluleye

nthana na osikhu! Ziiye alama zinthoonyezaaye elimwe na mwiita, siikhu na nyaakha. ¹⁵ Vimwasikhelo ziriye otulu ziiye zoomwasikhela vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ¹⁶ Nluku khuphattucha vimwasikhelo piiri khuulu. Emwasikhelo eti khuulu yaya yoori esala elokozela nthana, eti ttiitthi esala elokozela osikhu. Na theenya khuphattucha matthottowa. ¹⁷ Nluku khutthaawo vimwasikhelo epile otulu yoori zisala zimwasikhela vathi, ¹⁸ na elokozela nthana na osikhu, zaawanye nuuru na yiiza. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ¹⁹ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yanne.

²⁰ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Mpahari ziiyemo zumpe za waatta za wiiyana ohaayi, na eeyevo anyannyi anvavaaye otulu!” ²¹ Nluku khumpa zumpe z'ooahaayi khuluzeene za mpahari, na jaati zooshi za zumpe zineettetaaye na ziniitaalaaye mpahari. Khumpa theenya jaati zooshi za anyannyi. Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya. ²² Nluku khuparikhiya araka: “Mwittheerelane mwaattelane, mwiitaale mpahari, na anyannyi aattelane vatuniya!” ²³ Khuripa khucha, siikhu yathanu.

²⁴ Aphano Nluku khuri: “Ziiyemo ntuniya jaati zooshi za zumpe za wiiyana ohaayi, nyama za ntthuttu, mifuwo za vaje na nyama zoopipurula!” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ²⁵ Nluku khumpa nyama za ntthuttu za wakhula jaati, zoopipurula za wakhula jaati, na mifuwo za wakhula jaati. Khoona yoori pi zooshapweya.

²⁶ Nluku khulupa theenya yoori: “Nimumpi pinaatamu woonishapihi wa wiya nkhami Fweeyo! Yoori eeyane owahi wooshintta swi za mpahari na anyannyi o'otulu; mifuwo za vaje na nyama za ntthuttu mpakha nyama zooshi zinzipurulaaye vathi.”

²⁷ Aphano Nluku khumumpa pinaatamu

wa wiiya nkhamu Ye;
nlume na muukha ompywa ti Ye.

²⁸Nluku khuwaaparikhaya khuwoozu yoori: “Mwivokolelane, mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku! Mwiiyane oshintta vatuniya, swi za mpahari, anyanyi o'otulu na nyama zooshi zineettettaaye vathi!” ²⁹Nluku khulupa theenya araka: “Yoori mweeyo mwiiyane etthu-yooja, kiniwinkhani nyaani zooshi za ntuniya ziniimaaye peewu, miitthi zooshi ziniimaaye mishumo na phunje zaya. ³⁰Kininkha mathapa ooshi nkhamu vitthu-zooja za nyama zooshi ziriina ohaayi: anyanyi ooshi o'otulu na nyama zooshi mpakha epile zinjipurulaaye vathi.” Khurettikhana etthiipo. ³¹Nluku khoona yoori pi zooshapweya channu. Khuripa khucha, siikhu yasiitha.

2 Ti nanna yiishisiweezo ophat-tuchiwa pinku na vathi na zooshi ziriimo. ²Nluku amarisiyeevo khaazi yawe, siikhu yasaapa khuvumula. ³Siikhu ethiito yasaapa, Nluku khuparikhaya na khuttakatthisa mwaasa woovumula khwa khaazi yawe aakholiyeevo yoophattucha. ⁴Eti hatiithi yoophattuchiwa pinku na vathi.

Nanna apuwiyeezo pinaatamu

Siikhu Mbwana Nnyizinku aphattuchiyevo pinku na vathi, ⁵vatuniya khawaarivo hatha muutthi wala nyaani zaari zihinoththe, maana Mbwana Nnyizinku aari ahinanyisele vuula vathi na khaarivo hatha ntthu woolima tuniya. ⁶Ila maati aari opuwa vathi khusala anaanisa tuniya yooshi. ⁷Aphano, Nnyizinku khumumpa pinaatamu khwa ottophe wa vathi. Khunvitelela mphula mwawe

khumwinkha phuumu y'oohaayi, pinaatamu khwiiya yumpe haayi.

⁸Mbwana Nnyizinku khuzala woorotha nti wa Eeteni, phantte y'ookhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa, khuntthaamo pinaatamu otule aamumpiyeevo. ⁹Mbwana Nnyizinku khoothisa miitthi za wakhula nanna, zooshapweya woona na zootuva oja mishumo zaya. Vakatthi wa woorotha khuzalavo muutthi woohaayi, na muutthi onjuwisaaye yooshapweya na yootakhala.

¹⁰N'Eeteni nntumpho waarimo muuttho waari okhuwaraaye woorotha opule; muuttho otthuupo khwaawanyeya khupuwavu nyuuttho mine. ¹¹Wamwanzo oniitthiwa Pishoni, opo wazukulela nti wooshi wa Havila, ohali wa waattawo thahapu*. ¹²Thahapu za nti opo pi zooshapweya na theenya ewaakho miitthi enlazaaye manlela oonukhela na mawe ootafikhana†. ¹³Muuttho opu waphiiri oniitthiwa Kihoni, ozukuleliyevo nti wooshi wa Kuushi. ¹⁴Muuttho opo wattaatthu, onviraaye phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya nti wa Shuuru, oniitthiwa Tiikiri. Opu wanne Efwarathi.

¹⁵Mbwana Nnyizinku khunthuula pinaatamu otule khunttha nwoorotha wa Eeteni yoori asala alimela na weekesela. ¹⁶Mbwana Nnyizinku khunruma pinaatamu otule yoori: “Miitthi epi ziriye nwoorotha mphu oje mishumo zaya woohiina hatha shaakha. ¹⁷Ila muutthi opo woojuwisa yooshapweya na yootakhala ohije; siikhu ontelaaye oja satakithu onta ofwa.”

¹⁸Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: “Khahi yooshapweya pinaatamu wiiya

*2:11 Leelo eti thahapu weero.

†2:12 Mawe apa awaara aari wiitthiwa oniikisi.

otthwe, kintta omumpa pinaatamu wa wiiya nkhamu ye asala ankhiza.”¹⁹ Paata ya Mbwana Nnyizinku wumpa khwa ottophe wa vathi nyama zooshi za ntthutu na anyannyi apa o’otulu, zooshi khuntiisela Adamu³ yoori amoone nanna aari weettelaazo otthaja; wakhula yumpe aari otthajaaye, nzina laya laari wiiya nntinttho.²⁰ Adamu khutthaja mazina mifuwo za vaje, anyannyi o’otulu na nyama zooshi za ntthutu. Ila khuhupuwivo hatha moote ya wiiya nkhamu ye yaari weettelaaye onkhiza.

²¹Aphano, Mbwana Nnyizinku khuntiisela Adamu osikizi wa waatta. Eettaka olala, khunlaza likhonkolo limote la pavu yawe, aphale vaya aalaziyeeyo khuttiyavo na nyama.²² Likhonkolo limote la pavu anlaziyeeyo Adamu, Mbwana Nnyizinku khumumpa muukha, khumwinkha Adamu.²³ Ye khuri: “Ahee! Ntthi likhonkolo la likhonkolo laka

na nyama ya nyama yaka. Nka eetthiwaka oriwa muukha, maana alaziwa vamwiili wanlume.”

²⁴Ti eto nlume oninlikha papaawe na mamaawe khukusanyeya na muukhaawe oowiiri khwiiya nyama moote.²⁵ Oowiiri, Adamu na muukhaawe aari wiiya waazu woohiina haaya.

Waaza wa twampi na ohoowa

3 Nyookha yaari nlavilavi zayita nyama zooshi za ntthutu Mbwana Nnyizinku ompiyeyo. Khumuuzela muukha eraka: “Atthi Nluku alupa yoori mwihije mishumo za miiithi zooshi ziriye nwoorotha mphu?”

²Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Ninaaye ruhusa yooja mishumo za miiithi ziriye nwoorotha mphu,³ ila Nluku anuuzi yoori: ‘Nshumo wa muutthi oriye vakatthi wa woorotha mwihije wala mwihisape. Mwijaru mwintta ofwa.’”

⁴Aphano nyookha khumuuzi muukha otule yoori: “Hatha khamwimfwal!⁵ Maana Nluku ajuwa yoori siikhu mwinttelaavo oja nshumo opo anta ofunuwa maasho enu, mweeyo mwinttela wiiya nkhamu Ye, ojuwa yooshapweya na yootakhala.”

⁶Muukha khoona yoori muutthi opule waari wooshapweya, mishumo zaya zaari zooshapweyela oja na zaarina fwayita yoojuwisa. Attaapho, khushuma khuja, khumwinkha mannawe na-ye khuja.⁷ Paata ya toowo, oowiiri khufunuwa maasho aya khujuwu yoori ari waazu. Khurukela mathapa a muutthi oniitthiwaaye mfikeera⁴ khuretta wiiya kuwo zaya.

⁸N’oosiila shintto ya Mbwana Nnyizinku eettettaka nwoorotha mphule, wakathi wa pheevo ya matulayi njuwa-looveva, pinaatamu na muukhaawe khujivitha na miiithi nwoorotha nttumphule yoori Mbwana Nnyizinku ahiwoone.⁹ Mbwana Nnyizinku khunkhuwela pinaatamu khumuuzela yoori: “Ori vayi?”

¹⁰Ye khujipu araka: “Keetta osiila shintto yawo nwoorotha mphu, miyo khoova na khujivitha mwaasa wa wiiya waazu.”

¹¹Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya yoori: “Wooziwa paani yoori ori waazu? Nshumo wa muutthi opule kookhattaziyeeyo yoori ohije wetta oja?”

³2:19 ‘Adamu’ nzina nttho khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana a nlume.

⁴3:7 Nfikeera muutthi woolattanana muuyu oriina mishumo zootuva zinjiiwaaye pi atthu.

¹² Pinaatamu khujipu yoori: “Muukha otu okinkhiyeeyo yoori asala akikhiza, ti ye akinkhiyeeyo nshumo aya opo miyo khuja.”

¹³ Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela muukha araka: “Niini eto orettiyeeyo?” Muukha khujipu yoori: “Nyookha ti ye ekittetekhiyeeyo miyo khuja.”

¹⁴ Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khuuza nyookha yoori:

“Wiiya waretta vitthu epi, woolaanikha ti weyo vakatthi wa mi-fuwo za vaje na nyama zooshi za ntthuttu,

nka weettetanaka erukulu na ojaka otophe siikhu zooshi z'oohaayi awo.

¹⁵ Kinttela otthaavo wuamani weeyo na muukha;

peewu yawo na peewu ya muukha.

Peewu ya muukha nka yuuvulalisaka eeshwa yawo,

na weeyo nka ottovolaka ekwakuno yaya.”

¹⁶ Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuuzela muukha yoori:

“Kintta ozitisa thwaapu yawo amana wiimittha ompathaka mwaana.

Weeyo onlawa watakhe onlokozela mannawo,

ila mannawo onlawa ooshintte.”

¹⁷ Ye khumuuzela Pinaatamu yoori:

“Wiiya wansiileza muukhaawo khuja nshumo wa muutthi opu kookhattaziyeeyo,

yalaanikha tuniya yooshi mwaasa wa weeyo,

nka okholaka khaazi yoolipa

yoori opatthe etthu-yooja

ohaayi awo wooshi.

¹⁸ Tuniya eniwinkha wakhula nanna ya miyiwa,

weeyo nka ojaka mishumo za ntthuttu.

¹⁹ Okholaka khaazi yoovujuwela yoori opatthe etthu-yooja yawo mansha awo ooshi.

Maana weeyo wompaniwa ottophe, n'oofwa mpakha urutele voottophe.”

²⁰ Pinaatamu khuntthaja muukhaawe nzina la Haawa[§], mwaasa wa wiiya maama wa anaatamu ooshi. ²¹ Mbwana Nnyizinku khwaattala kuwo za shapala khunwalisa pinaatamu na muukhaawe.

²² Mbwana Nnyizinku khuri: “Mpakha apha pinaatamu wampattha wiiya nkhamu fweeyo, ajuwa etthu yooshapweya na yootakhala. Ye ahilikheleliwe oshuma nshumo wa muutthi w'oohaayi aja yoori eeyane ohaayi wa mileele.” ²³ Paata ya toowo,

Mbwana Nnyizinku khumwiikaramo nwoorotha wa Eeteni, yoori asala alima ottophe otthuupule ompaniweeyo.

²⁴ N'oomwiikaramo pinaatamu nwoorotha phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa ya Eeteni, khutthaamo kerupiina** na phanka ya moottho yaari ozukulelaaye. Ye aarettiye toowo yoori esala yeekesela tarikhi yaari weettaaye okhule oriwo muutthi w'oohaayi.

Ovokoliwa wa Kayiini na Apeelee

4 Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe Haawa, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Kayiini††. Ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa otakha wa Nnyizinku kampattha mwaana wanlume.” ² Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina wanlume, ttwiiye Kayiini. Khuntthaja nzina la Apeelee.

Apeelee khwiiya makhampuzi wa pwittipwitthi, Kayiini khwiiya namalima. ³ Siikhu moote, Kayiini khutiisa mishumo za mmashapa

§3:20 Nzina la Haawa lina maana ooahaayi.

**3:24 Kerupiina malayikha aneeseselaaye vitthu ttakatthiifu.

††4:1 Nzina nttho la Kayiini linlattana nttakhuzi linraaye kampattha

oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku. ⁴Apeelee na-ye zwaamu yawe khutiisa pwittipwitthi etile yaari yamwanzo ottheeriwa ya nliphanko mwawe, khushija khuthawula phantte epile zoosamini waya oteela omwinkha zaakha Nnyizinku, Ye khwiya wootuveliwa ti Apeelee na zaakha yawe. ⁵Ila Kayiini na zaakha yawe etile aatiisiyeeyo, Nnyizinku kuhituveliwi. Kayiini khukatipukha khujinamela.

⁶Nnyizinku khumuuzela araka: “Wakatipukhela-ni khujinamela?” ⁷Amana weeyo weettetta saana akinuukhupalela? Ila amana weeyo oheettetti saana, ojuwe yoori twampi eri vanlako entta wuuwejela yoori ewiirukhele yuushintte. Weeyo enuuhithajiya oshintta twampi yaya eto.”

⁸Aphano Kayiini khumuuzela twiiye Apeelee yoori: “Nlawe ntthuttu.” N'oofiya khunzukuluwela khumuula.

⁹Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumuuzela Kayiini araka: “Ttwiiyo Apeelee ori vayi?” Khujipu yoori: “Akijuweeni! Namweekesela wa twiiyaku ti miyo?”

¹⁰Nnyizinku khumuuzela theenya araka: “Waretela-ni etthu nkhamati? Huula ya taamu ya twiiyo entta okikhuwela vathi. ¹¹Nasaapi ethiiti, woolaanikha ti weyo vatuniya ethiito enywiyeeyo taamu ya twiiyo. ¹²Amana weeyo olima nka ohiruwera. Vatuniya weeyo nka weettaka ojeettetela nkhamati ntthu woothira.”

¹³Kayiini khumuuzela Nnyizinku yoori: “Hukumu yaka khuluyeene channu akinkhitiri. ¹⁴Leelo wakiikara vatuniya apha yoori kihiiye vamote na-weyo, miiyo kinttela ojeettetela nkhamati namatthira vatuniya na wakhula anttelaaye okisikana ontta okuula.”

¹⁵Nnyizinku khunjipu yoori: “Wala! Khahiyo toowo! Wakhula otule anttelaaye owuula oniiya woohukhumwiwa swaafu sapa.” Ye khunttha alama vamwiili yoori wakhula ansikanaaye ahimuule. ¹⁶Aphano Kayiini khwumwazeyanana Nnyizinku khulawa khwiikhala nti wa Nooti^{‡‡}, okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa phantte ya Eeteni.

¹⁷Ye khurapalelana muukhaawe, khwiimitha khumpattha mwanawe Enookhi. Kayiini khujeka sitati khutthaja nzina nttintthile la mwanawe Enookhi. ¹⁸Enookhi khunvokola Eraati, Eraati khunvokola Mehuyaye, Mehuyaye khunvokola Lameekhi

¹⁹Lameekhi khuwaarala aakha awiri, mmote nzina lawe laari Aada. Otu nkina lawe laari Siila. ²⁰Aada khumpattha mwanawe khuntthaja nzina la Yapaali, paapa wa atthu apale aari wiikhalaaye mmaheema aari ofuwaaye nyama. ²¹Ttwiiye nzina lawe laari Yupaali, oto aari paapa wa atthu apale ooshi animpiyaaye tthakare na apale ampiyaaye phivi. ²²Siila khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Tupaali-Kayiini, ye aari funti wa waattala zaana za khoopiri na zuuma. Tupaali-Kayiini aarina nlupuwe aari wiitthiwaaye Naama.

²³Lameekhi khuwoza aakhaawe yoori:

“Aada na Siila!

Mwikisiileze aakhaaka:

Kamuula ntthu mwaasa wookivulalisa, na shapu mmote mwaasa wookiluwattha.

²⁴Amana Kayiini ariphiwa hukumu swaafu sapa,

Lameekhi ontela oriphiwa swaafu sapi-
ini na sapa.”

^{‡‡}4:16 Nooti nzina nttho maana aya ojeettetela.

Ovokoliwa wa Seethi

²⁵ Adamu khurapalelana muukhaawe theenya khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Seethi[¶], Haawa khuri: “Nnyizinku akinkha mwaana nkinoko wonriphelavo Apeele otule ooliweeyo ti Kayiini.” ²⁶ Seethi na-ye khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Enooshi.

Wakathi aya otthuupo phi laaziyeevo waaputwiwa nzina la Nnyizinku.

Peewu ya Adamu

5 Eti warakha yoovokola wa peewu ya Adamu.

Wakathi Nluku amumpiyeevo pinaatamu, aamumpiye wa wiya nkhamama ye; ² nlume na muukhati ye awompiyeevo. N’oowompa khuwaaparikhiya. Khuwaatthaja nzina la “anaatamu”.

³ Adamu afiiyeevo nyaakha miya na talaathiini khumpattha mwaana wa wiya nkhamama ye na khwa wumpo awe khuntthaja nzina la Seethi. ⁴ Paata yonvokola Seethi, Adamu khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane khuwaapattha aana a waatta aalume na aakha. ⁵ Adamu afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na talaathiini.

⁶ Seethi afiiyeevo nyaakha miya na mithaanu, khunvokola Enooshi. ⁷ Paata yonvokola Enooshi, Seethi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na sapa khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ⁸ Seethi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na khumi na miwiri.

⁹ Enooshi afiiyeevo nyaakha tiisiini, khunvokola Kenaani. ¹⁰ Paata yonvokola Kenaani, Enooshi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na khumi na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ¹¹ Enooshi afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na mithaanu.

¹² Kenaani afiiyeevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Mahalaleeli. ¹³ Paata yonvokola Mahalaleeli, Kenaani khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya naane na arupayiini, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ¹⁴ Kenaani afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na khumi.

¹⁵ Mahalaleeli afiiyeevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Yareeti. ¹⁶ Paata yonvokola Yareeti, Mahalaleeli khwiikhala nyaakha miya naane na talaathiini khuwaapattha aana akina aakha na aalume. ¹⁷ Mahalaleeli afwa arina nyaakha miya naane na tiisiini na mithaanu.

¹⁸ Yareeti afiiyeevo nyaakha miya na siithiini na miwiri, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Henookhi. ¹⁹ Paata yonvokola Henookhi, Yareeti khwiikhala nyaakha miya naane, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²⁰ Yareeti afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na siithiini na miwiri.

²¹ Henookhi afiiyeevo nyaakha siithiini na mithaanu, khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Methuseela. ²² Paata yonvokola Methuseela, Henookhi kullotta mwentto wa Nnyizinku nyaakha miya tatthu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²³ Ye eekhaliye nyaakha miya tatthu na siithiini na mithaanu. ²⁴ Henookhi aarina osilana nwulweene na Nluku. Ye eettiye woophaziwa ti Nluku.

²⁵ Methuseela afiiyeevo nyaakha miya na thamaaniini na sapa, khunvokola Lameekhi. ²⁶ Paata yonvokola Lameekhi, Methuseela khwiikhala nyaakha miya sapa na thamaaniini na miwiri, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ²⁷ Methuseela afwa arina nyaakha miya tiisiya na siithiini na tiisiya.

[¶]4:25 Nzina nttho la Seethi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlupaaye yoori ‘oninkha’.

²⁸Lameekhi afiyevo nyaakha miya na thamaaniini na miwiri khumpattha mwaana mmote. ²⁹Mwaana otule mmote ampatthiyeeyo khunthaja nzina la Nuuhi^{§§}, ye khulupa yoori: “Khwa khaazi zoolwaaza ninkholaazo nilimaka tuniya eti elaaniweeyo ti Nnyizinku, mwaana otu ti ye antela wiitthaaza rooho zethu.” ³⁰Paata yonvokola Nuuhi, Lameekhi khwiikhala theenya nyaakha miya thanu na tiisiini na mithaanu, khuwaapattha aana akina aalume na aakha. ³¹Lameekhi afwa arina nyaakha miya sapa na sapiini na sapa.

³²Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miya thanu khuwaapattha aana aalume khuwaatthaja mazina: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

Otakhala rooho wa anaatamu

6 Wakathi anaatamu aaziyevo waattelana muulumwenku na khuwaavokola aana aakha, ²mahaakhimu* khuwoona yoori aakha apale aari ooshapweya, wakhula mmote wa yo khusala awaathuula apale aari owaatakhaaye. ³Aphano Nnyizinku khuri: “Akinteela onlikhela pinaatamu phuumu z’ooahaayi khwa mileele, maana ye nyama ya taamu; siikhu zawe entela wiya nyaakha miya na eshiriini.”

⁴Wakathi aya opo muulumwenku arimo atthu awulu-awulu na oozivala, aruteliye wiyavo theenya. Aari aana aalume aavokoliweeyo pi mahaakhimu n’oorapalelana aana aakha a anaatamu. Aana atthaapo, pa yo aari atthu oozivala na ootafikhana.

⁵Nnyizinku khoona yoori vatuniya zootakhala za anaatamu zeetta

ovira zeekezeleyaka; Menttezi aya ooshi aari ooretta vitthu zootakhala wakhula siikhu. ⁶Aphano Nnyizinku khukasirikha mwaasa woomumpa pinaatamu vatuniya, khwiya woolemeliwa nroho mwawe. ⁷Khuri: “Kintta owaafujavo anaatamu aya apa kiwompiyeeyo voolumwenku apha; waaza anaatamu, nyama, anyanyama, na anyanyi o’otulu, kiwookasirikha mwaasa woowumpa.”

⁸Ila Nuuhi khwiya ntthu aapatthiyeeyo rehema omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

Aaraka wa Nuuhi

⁹Eti hatiithi ya Nuuhi. Vakathi wa atthu ooshi ye otthwe paasi ti ye ari ntthu w’eekhweeli na washariya, aari weettetelaaye mwentto wa Nluku ¹⁰Nuuhi awaavokoliye aanaawe aalume attatthu; Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti.

¹¹Olumwenku waazukuleliwe pi vitthu zootakhala na zoohusuti omaasho wa Nnyizinku. ¹²Nnyizinku khweekesa olumwenku khusala oona ori wooharipweya, maana zumpe zooshi zaari zooharipweya menttezi aya.

¹³Nnyizinku khumuza Nuuhi yoori: “Kintta wiishisa zumpe zooshi z’ooahaayi, vamote na olumwenku aya kipweche. ¹⁴Weeyo omwaattale aaraka† nwulweene na thaapwa za mpila, onremule ontthe kaatthi, onkokotte ontthe pirinisi oje waya na nkatthi. ¹⁵Omwaattale nanna eti: phiima miya na talaathiini na thanu olepa waya, phiima eshiriini na piiri na nuusu owula waya, phiima khumi na ttatthu chanka yaya. ¹⁶Ontthe tarato enfiyaaye nuusu ya phiima vatulu waya. Waawanye tarato moote vathi,

§§5:29 Nzina nttho la Nuuhi khwa luuka ya Meeberewu lalattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a rehema.

*6:2 Mahaakhimu apa anlupiwaaye mphu aari atthu ookhomaala na oolepisana, aari wiitthiwa yoori aana a Nluku; na aarina ofwalume nwulweene.

†6:14 Aaraka yaari kalawa yawaattaliwa nkhamu kaasha.

moote vakatthi, kinoko vatulu, ontthe nlako mpavu mwaya.

¹⁷ Onjuwa! Miiyo kasaleela ozamisa olumwenku wooshi na maati a nnyeri, kiishise zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu z'oohaayi ziriye vathi wa pinku. Zooshi ziriye vatuniya zinttela ofwa. ¹⁸ Ila wahati aka kinretta na-weyo, onttela weetta mmwaaraka, weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. ¹⁹ Othuule nyama wakhula jaati piiri-piiri, yeelume na yeekha opakhire mmwaaraka mwawo yoori ziiye haayi vamote na-weyo. ²⁰ Wakhula jaati ya anyannyi, wakhula jaati ya nyama, wakhula jaati ya epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, zooshi piiri-piiri ziiye vamote na-weyo yoori ziiye haayi. ²¹ Othuule vitthu zooshi zinjwaazo opwehe yoori osala oja weeyo na nyama epo zooshi.”

²² Nuuhi khuretta zooshi epile aarumi-weezo ti Nnyizinku.

Nuuhi na ajamaaze ampakhira mmwaaraka

7 Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzo Nuuhi yoori: “Weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi opakhire mmwaaraka. Vakatthi wa atthu apa ooshi ariivo, Miiyo kawoona weeyo paasi wiiya ntthu washariya. ² Othuule nyama za halaali sapa zeelume na sapa zeekha ila epile zoothiye za halaali othuule piiri-piiri yeelume na yeekha. ³ Owaathuule theenya anyannyi sapa eelume na sapa eekha yoori jaati yaya ehaashikhe. ⁴ Mmana zivira siikhu sapa kinlawa kanyisele vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu, kipweteche zumpe zooshi kumpiyezo.”

⁵ Nuuhi khuretta zooshi epile Nnyizinku anrumiyezo.

⁶ Wakathi maati aazamisiiyevo tuniya, Nuuhi aari oretta arina nyaakha miiya sitha. ⁷ Ye khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na muukhaawe,

aanaawe na aakhaaya mwaasa wa maati a nnyeri aari oteelaaye ozamisa olumwenku. ⁸ Nyama za halaali na zoothiye za halaali, anyannyi na nyama epile zinjipurulaaye vathi, ⁹ khupakhira mmwaaraka vamote na Nuuhi piiri-piiri zeelume na zeekha, nkhamata etthiipo Nnyizinku aamuuziyezo. ¹⁰ Ziviriyevo siikhu sapa, maati oozamisa olumwenku khwaaza opuwa vatuniya.

¹¹ Siikhu Nuuhi afiiyevo nyaakha miiya sitha, mweezi waphiiri orina siikhu khumi na sapa, khuputuwa matthatta a vathi ooshi apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukuwa. ¹² Khunya vuula vatuniya siikhu arupayiini nthana na osikhu.

¹³ Siikhu ethiito Nuuhi, muukhaawe, aanaawe Sheemu, Haamu, Yafeeti, na aakha attatthu a aanaawe aarettiye ari mmwaaraka. ¹⁴ Nuuhi aapakhiriye nyama zooshi za ntthutu, mifuwo zooshi za vaje, nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye, na anyannyi a wakhula jaati na epile zooshi za wiiyana mapaphelo. ¹⁵ Zumpe zooshi ziriina phuumu z'oohaayi khupakhira piiri-piiri mmwaaraka mphule vamote na-ye. ¹⁶ Nyama zooshi zeettiyeemo zaari zeekha na zeelume za wakhula jaati nkhamata etthiipo Nluku anrumiyezo. Nawiisha opakhira, Nnyizinku khufuka nlako wa aaraka.

¹⁷ Nnyeri weeshiye siikhu arupayiini vatuniya. Maati khuvira eekezeleyaka mpakha khweeleela aaraka ¹⁸ Maati eetta ovira atepaka waatta mpakha aaraka otule khusala eeelala vatulu a maati. ¹⁹ Khwaatta channu mpakha khufiyelela ozamisa nyaako. ²⁰ Maati khuvikana nyaako epile kiyasi ya phiima sapa. ²¹ Zumpe zooshi z'oohaayi zaari vatuniya khufwa; anyannyi, mifuwo za vaje, nyama za ntthutu, epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anaatamu ooshi. ²² Zumpe zooshi epile zaariina phuumu y'oohaayi,

zaari ovumulaaye voolumwenku apha khufwa. ²³Nnyizinku khupwetecha zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi zaari vatuniya. Pinaatamu, nyama za ntthuttu, na epile zinjipurulaaye vathi na anyannyi o'otulu zooshi khupwetheya. Khusala Nuuhi otthwe na ajamaaze na nyama epile zaari vamote na-ye mmwaaraka.

²⁴Maati aarupaziye vatuniya siikhu miiya na hamusiini.

Okukutthala wa Nnyeri

8 Ila Nluku kuhinsahawu Nuuhi na nyama epile za ntthuttu na mifuwo za vaje epile aarinaazo mmwaaraka, khuperekha phevo yoori evitelele vatuniya, maati khwaaza ovwa.

²Matthatta apale awiicha na milako za pinku khufukiwa, vuula khwaamusa, ³maati khwaaza ovwa vattitthi-vattitthi mpakha siikhu miiya na hamusiini. ⁴Siikhu khumi na sapa ya mweezi wasaapa araka otule khupheruwa vanyaako za Araraati. ⁵Maati apale khusala avwa paasi mpakha siikhu yamonsi mweezi wakhuumi khwaaza wooneya mithoma za nyaako.

⁶N'oovira siikhu arupayiini Nuuhi khufukula ettakha[‡] ya araka etile aattaliyeeyo. ⁷Khumfukulela nakhuku khusala avava azukulelaka mpakha maati ovwa. ⁸Elottelanaka khufukulela jiwa yoori yoone nkhamamaati avwa vatuniya. ⁹Ila jiwa etile kuhisikani puuro yoomorela khurutela mmwaaraka, mwaasa yoori tuniya nalelo yaari ehinavuuwe. Jiwa khurutela wa Nuuhi, khusarula nkhone awe khukhola jiwa etile khuvirisa mmwaaraka. ¹⁰Nuuhi khuvira awejaka mpakha siikhu sapa, khuruma jiwa ethiitile swaafu yaphiiri. ¹¹Khuruti njuwa-looveva elumiye nthapa liwishi

l'ooluveera, aphanu Nuuhi nawoona khujwaa yoori maati avwa vatuniya. ¹²Khuweja theenya siikhu sapa khuruma jiwa ethiitile opheya, ila swaafu eti khuhiruti.

¹³Siikhu yamonsi ya mweezi wa mfunko monsi wakathi Nuuhi aarinaavo nyaakha miiya sitha na mmote, maati apale aazamisiyeeyo tuniya khukakhamela. Nuuhi khufunula tarato ya araka khoona yoori nshaka wooma. ¹⁴Siikhu eshiriini na sapa ya mweezi waphiiri, tuniya kuumama saaneene.

¹⁵Aphanu Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Nuuhi yoori: ¹⁶“Wiishukhemo mmwaaraka mpho weeyo, muukhaawo, aanaawo na aakhaaya. ¹⁷Wiishushe nyama zooshi oriinaazo waaza anyannyi, nyama na epi zinjipurulaaye vathi. Osarule zimwazeyele vatuniya, zitheerelane zaattelane.”

¹⁸Nuuhi na muukhaawe, aanaawe na aakhaaya khwiishukha mmwaaraka mphule. ¹⁹Khusarulamo nyama epile zooshi zinjipurulaaye vathi, anyannyi ooshi, na zooshi etthiipile zineettetaaye vatuniya, wakhula moote na jaati yaya.

²⁰Nawiisha, Nuuhi khunjeka alitaari woorettavo twaha yoomwinkha kafwara Nnyizinku. Ye khuthawula nyama epile kinoko zaya za halaali, na anyannyi a halaali akinoko aya, khushija, khulawa khureta twaha yoolukuziwa vaalitaari. ²¹Nnyizinku khusiila arufu yonkhurunusha rooho khulupa mwennyeweru yoori: “Akinteela orutela theenya olaani tuniya mwaasa wa pinaatamu, eeyaru pure wootakhala rooho ovokoliwa-wene. Akinteela orutela opwetecha zumpe zooshi nkhamama nanna eti kirettiyeeyo.

²²Mmana olumwenku wiiyakavo oniiyana wakathi wozala na wa wuurula,

[‡]8:6 Ettakha eleelo eti enriwa janela.

woozizima na wa haari,
elimwe na mwiita,
nthana na osikhu,
vitthu epo khinteela wiisha.”

Wahati wa Nnyizinku na Nuuhi

9 Nluku khumparikihiya Nuuhi na aanaawe awoozaka yoori: “Mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku. ²Nyama zooshi za voolumwenku, epi za ntthuttu, anyannyi o'otulu, epi zinjipurulaaye vathi, na swi za mpahari, zintela wiya zoowoovani mweeyo channu. Zooshi epo mwintela oshintta. ³Zooshi zinoonaaye na zineettetaaye zintela wiya etthu-yooja yenu, nkhamama etthiipo kiwinkhiyeenini mathapa, zooshi kawinkhani.

⁴Ila mwihije nyama na taamu yaya, maana taamu ohaayi. ⁵Wakhula nyama enimuulaaye ntthu, na pinaatamu animuulaaye nzaawe, anttela ojipu mmakhono Mwaka.

⁶Mwaasa yoori Nluku amumpa pinaatamu ajilattanisaka mwennyewe, otule animuulaaye pinaatamu na-ye onta wuuliwa ti pinaatamu.”

⁷Ila mweeyo mwivokolelane mwaattelane mwiitaale voolumwenku.”

⁸Aphano Nluku khumuuzza Nuuhi vamote na aanaawe araka: ⁹“Nasaapi eti Kinretta wahati aka na-weyo na peewu yawo, ¹⁰na zooshi ziriinaazo ohaayi opakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka ziriye vamote na-weyo: anyannyi, mifuwo, nyama za ntthuttu na zumpe zooshi za ntuniya. ¹¹Kinretta wahati aka namweyo; akinteela opwetecha theenya zumpe zooshi na maati a nnyeri, wala tuniya khinteela ozama theenya na maati a nnyeri.”

¹²Nluku khulupa theenya: “Eti alama ya wahati aka miyo na-weyo na zumpe zooshi ziriye vamote na-weyo, khwa

mileele: ¹³katthaamo nkhanganyama mmawiku yoori wiye alama ya wahati miyo na tuniya. ¹⁴Amana kifinikha pinku na mawiku, khupuwa nkhanganyama, ¹⁵phi kinttelaaye wupuwela wahati aka miyo na-weyo na zumpe zooshi. Khanrutela theenya maati a nnyeri ozamisa zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi. ¹⁶Nkhanganyama n'oopuwa mmawiku, nka kifikhiraka wahati opule kirettiyeeyo wa mileele miyo na zumpe zooshi z'ooahaayi ziriye vatuniya.”

¹⁷Nawiisha Nluku khumuuzza Nuuhi yoori: “Eti alama ya wahati kirettiyeeyo miyo na zumpe zooshi ziriye vatuniya.”

Atthu ooshi ariye ntuniya peewu yaya yo

¹⁸Aana a Nuuhi aapakhuwaniyeeyo mmwaaraka mphule pi apa: Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti. Haamu aari paapa wa Kanaani. ¹⁹Apa attatthu aari aana a Nuuhi, atthu ooshi amwazeyeliyeeyo vatuniya avokoliwa khwa yo.

²⁰Nuuhii aari namalima, ye ti tthakuzi wozala mirayi za wuuva. ²¹Siikhu moote, khunywa viinyu ya nshumo opule khunhapala khuvuleya kuwo zawe zooshi nheema mwawe. ²²Haamu, paapa wa Kanaani, khuvira nheema khoona owaazu wa papaawe. Khulawa khuwoza attwiize apale awiri aari vaje. ²³Aphano khulankha Sheemu na Yafeeti khuthulaza juupa khuvikela mmafuzi mwaya khusala eetteta na enyokonyoko yoori ahoone owaazu wa papaaya n'oofiya khumfinikha.

²⁴Wakathi Nuuhii emwaamuwiyeeyo viinyu etile, khujuwa mattakhuzi aaviriseliweeyo ti mwanawe otu w'eefutti. ²⁵Aphano ye khuri: “Woolaanikha ti Kanaani, onttela wiya mwiitthwaana wa amwiitthwaana a attwiize.”

²⁶Theenya khuri:

“Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku wa Sheemu, anrette Kanaani wiiya mwiitthwaana wa Sheemu.

²⁷ Nnyizinku anwulise Yafeeti; khapila yawe yiiye vamote na ya Sheemu, Kanaani eeye mwiitthwaana aya.”

²⁸ Paata yawiisha nnyeri, Nuuhi eekhaliye nyaakha miiya ttatthu na hamusiini. ²⁹ Nuuhi afwa arina nyaakha miiya tiisiya na hamusiini.

Aana a Nuuhi

10 Eti warakha ya peewu ya Sheemu, Haamu na Yafeeti, aana a Nuuhi. Yo aawaapatthiye aana wakathi opule wiishiyeevo nnyeri.

² Aana a Yafeeti aari apa: Komeeri, Makooku, Matayi, Yavani, Tupaali, Mesheki na Tirasi. ³ Aana a Komeeri aari apa: Ashikenazi, Rifwathi na Tokaama.

⁴ Aana a Yavani aari apa: Elisha, Tarishishi, Kitimu na Rotanimu. ⁵ Khwa aana atthaapo, atthu khumwazeyela nkerekhere wa nntima na mvisura. Eti peewu ya Yafeeti wakhula khapila na lihimo laya na nti aya na luuka yaya.

⁶ Aana a Haamu aari apa: Kuushi, Misuri, Puuti na Kanaani. ⁷ Aana a Kuushi aari apa: Seepa, Havila, Saapita, Raama na Sapiteeka. Aana a Raama aari apa: Sheepa na Tetaani.

⁸ Kuushi khunvokola theenya Ninrooti, otu ti ye aaziyeeyo wiiya ntthu wooshintta vathi apha. ⁹ Ye aari namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku. Ti eto enlupiwaaye yoori “Ntthu nkhamana Ninrooti, namasaya wookhomaala omaasho wa Nnyizinku”.

¹⁰ Ofwalume awe waaza nti wa Babeeli, Ereki na Akati, zooshi epo zaari nti wa Shinaari. ¹¹ Khulankha nti wa Shinaari

khulawa mpakha Ashuuru khujeka sitati ya Neniive, ya Rehopoothi-Yiiri na ya Kaala, ¹² na sitati ya Reseeni, sitati khuluyeeene yaari vakatthi wa sitati ya Neniive na ya Kaala.

¹³ Misuri khunvokola Aluti, Anaamu, Alehaapi, Anafituhi, ¹⁴ Apaturusi na Akasuluhi (apa pa yo awaavokoliyeeyo Afliishiti) na Akafitoori.

¹⁵ Kanaani khunvokola Sitooni mwanawe wa mwanzo na Ahiiti, ¹⁶ theenya na Ayepuzi, Amoori na Akirikashi, ¹⁷ Ahivi, Ariki, Asiini, ¹⁸ Aravati, Azemaari na Ahamati.

Khwa etthiipo lihimo la Akanaani khumwazeya. ¹⁹ Mwiinano wa Akanaani waaziye Sitooni olawaka Keraari, mpakha Gaaza, na phantte ya Sotooma na Komoora, Atima na Sepooyimu mpakha Laasha.

²⁰ Apa aari aana a Haamu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

²¹ Sheemu nttunkhulu wa Yafeeti, na-ye aawaavokoliye aana; Sheemu aari pwaapu wa aana a Heebere[†].

²² Aana a Sheemu aari apa: Elamu, Ashuuru, Arifwakisaati, Luthi na Aramu.

²³ Aana a Aramu aari apa: Wuuzi, Huli, Keteeri na Maashi. ²⁴ Arifwakisaati khunvokola Sheela, na-ye Sheela khunvokola Heebere.

²⁵ Heebere khuwaavokola aana awiri: mmote khuntthaja nzina la Peleekhi[§] mwaasa yoori siikhu zawe tuniya yeetiye waawanyiwa. Otu waphiiri khuntthaja nzina la Yokitaani. ²⁶ Yokitaani khunvokola Alimotathi, Shelefu, Hazari-mawethi, Yeera, ²⁷ Hatoramu, Yuzaali, Tiikala, ²⁸ Opaali, Apimayeeli, Sheepa, ²⁹ Ofiiri, Havila na Yopaapu, ooshi apa aana a Yokitaani. ³⁰ Apa aari wiikhala waaza nti wa Meesha mpakha nnyaako

[†]10:21 Aana a Heebere pi atthaapo azaniyeeyo nzina la Hebereewu.

[§]10:25 Nzina nttho la Peleekhi maana aya waawanyiwa.

phantte ya malawa-juwa nti wa Sefaari.
³¹ Apa aari aana a Sheemu na mahimo aya, luuka zaya, miti zaya na khapila zaya.

³² Opu ojama wa aana a Nuuhi, waawanyeyiyeeyo khapila khwa khapila na peewu yaya paata yawiisha nnyeri. Khapila zooshi zimwazeyeliyeeyo voolumwenku zalankha voojama otthuupo.

Otapanyeya wa Luuka

11 Wakathi aya opo olumwenku wooshi waarina luuka moote na nanna moote yoottakhula.

² Atthu aalankhiye malawa-juwa khusikana nntapo la Shinaari khwiikhala attaapho.

³ Khusiilana yoori: “Nlaweni nuupe thizolo nooche saaneene.” Thizolo epile khuretta wiya mawe, piriniisi khunretta wiya mattakha. ⁴ Theenya khuri: “Nlaweni nijeke sitati yawiiana korofwa khuluyeene enkomaaye pinku, yoori nzina letthu liye lojuwanikha, nihiiye woomwazeyela olumwenku wooshi.”

⁵ Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khwi-ishukha yoori oone sitati ya korofwa etile aari ojekaaye atthu apale. ⁶ Ye khuri: “Moone! Atthu apa amoteru, ooshi anttakhula luuka moote. Eti aret-tiyeeyo eetta waaza, khaavo antte-laaye owaakarawela etile awaziyeeyo. ⁷ Nlaweni niishukhe navirikanise luuka anttakhulaaye yoori ahisala asiilana mmote na nzaawe.”

⁸ Ethiito, khukaraweleya ojekiwa sitati etile, Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi. ⁹ Ti eto sitati etile khutthajiwa nzina la “Babeeli***”, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku ovirikanisa luuka ya anaatamu ooshi. Attaapho,

Nnyizinku khuwaamwazela olumwenku wooshi.

Peewu ya Sheemu

¹⁰ Eti peewu ya Sheemu. Sheemu afiiyeeyo nyaakha miiya khunvokola mwanawe Arifwakisaati, nyaakha mi-wiri paata ya nnyeri ovira. ¹¹ N'onvokola Arifwakisaati, eekhaliye nyaakha mi-ya thaanu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹² Arifwakisaati afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini na mithaanu, khunvokola Sheela. ¹³ Paata yonvokola Sheela, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁴ Sheela afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathi- ini khunvokola Heebere. ¹⁵ N'onvokola Heebere, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na mittatthu, khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

¹⁶ Heebere afiiyeeyo nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini khunvokola Peleekhi. ¹⁷ N'onvokola Peleekhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya nne na talaathiini, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

¹⁸ Peleekhi afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini khunvokola Reewu. ¹⁹ N'onvokola Reewu, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁰ Reewu afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathiini na miwiri khunvokola Serukhi. ²¹ N'onvokola Serukhi, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri na sapa khuwaavokola theenya aana aakha na aalume.

²² Serukhi afiiyeeyo nyaakha talaathi- ini khunvokola Nahoori. ²³ N'onvokola Nahoori, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya piiri

**11:9 Babeeli enlattanana nntakhuzi liriina maana ootapanyeya”.

khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁴Nahoori afiiyeevo nyaakha eshiriini na tiisiya khunvokola Teera. ²⁵N'onvokola Teera, eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na khumi na tiisiya, khuwaavokola theenya aana aalume na aakha.

²⁶Teera afiiyeevo nyaakha sapiini, khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara.

²⁷Eti peewu ya Teera. Teera khunvokola Eburamu, Nahoori na Hara. Hara khunvokola Loothi. ²⁸Hara khufwa sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya tuniya aavokoliweewo, ila papaawe khusala ari haayi. ²⁹Eburamu na Nahoori khuloolo. Muukha wa Eburamu aari wiitthiwa Suhuriiya, na-ye muukha wa Nahoori nzina lawe aari Miilika, mwaana wa Hara, aarina mwaana nkina theenya aari wiitthiwaaye Ishika. ³⁰Ila Suhuriiya khaarina aana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi. ³¹Teera khulankha sitati ya Wuuri, nti wa Babilooniya, eettaka Kanaani. Alawaka khunthuula mwanawe Eburamu na ntuuluwe Loothi, mwaana wa Hara, vamote na nkhwewe Suhuriiya, muukha wa Eburamu. Ila afiiyeevo sitati ya Harani kuhivikani, khwiikhala ottuukho. ³²Teera khufwa Harani arina nyaakha miiya piiri na mithaanu.

Okhuweliwa wa Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku na waahitiwa wawe

12 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku khumuuzwa Eburamu araka: "Olikhe tuniya yawo, na ajamaazo, na vaje wa apapazo olawe tuniya kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza. ²Kinteela wuureta wiiya paapa wa peewu ya waatta, kinteela wuuparikhiya na onteela wiiya woojuwanikha, kinteela

owaaparikhiya atthu akina mwaasa wa weeyo. ³Kiniwaaparikhiya apale anuuparikhiyaaye, na kininlaani otule anuulaanaaye. Khwa weyo enteela wiiya zooparikhiyiwa khapila zooshi za voolumwenku."

⁴Eburamu khulankha khusala alawa nkhamata etthiipo Nnyizinku anrumiyeezo. Ye aalawiye vamote na Loothi, wakathi aaliyeevo Harani aari oretta arina nyaakha sapiini na mithaanu. ⁵Khunthuula muukhaawe Suhuriiya na Loothi mwaana wa ttwiiye, na mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, vamote na amwiitthwaana awe aawaapatthiyeeyo Harani, khusala alawa tuniya ya Kanaani. N'oofiya tuniya ya Kanaani, ⁶ye khuvira eettettaka tuniya aya etile, khulawa mpakha Shekemu, phantte ya Moore ohali waariwo muutthi nwulweene^{††}. Wakathi aya opule Akanaani aari oretta eekhalaka tuniya ethiitile.

⁷Nnyizinku khunteela Eburamu, khumuuzwa yoori: "Tuniya eti kinteela winkha peewu yawo". Aphano Eburamu khunjekela alitaari^{‡‡} Nnyizinku attaaphale. ⁸Eeshiyeevo, khusala eetta phantte ya kusini onyaako wa malawa-juwa ya Beetele. N'oofiya onyaako okhule, khweemesa heema yawe. Beetele yaari okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, Aayi yaari okhu linthamuwaawo njuwa. Ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁹Aphano, ye khusala avira alawaka mpakha Nikeepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani.

Eburamu na Suhuriiya antta tuniya ya Misuri

¹⁰Tuniya ya Kanaani yaapuwiyeewo jala ya waatta, aphano Eburamu

^{††}12:6 Muutthi opo nwulweene, waari vahali aari olompakaavo Akanaani na opi-yavo sako. 'Moore' maana aya 'mwanlimu'.

^{‡‡}12:7 'Alitaari' meeza a mawe othataliwa vahali yaari orettiwakaavo twaha yoolukuziwa ya Nnyizinku.

khulankha khusala alawa tuniya ya Misuri yoori eekhalewo siikhu vattitthiiru. ¹¹Asaleelaka ofiya, khumuuzela muukhaawe Suhuriiya yoori: “Osiileze, miiyo kajuwacha yoori weeyo o muukha wooshapweya. ¹²Amisuri n'oowoona antela olupa yoori weeyo o muukhaaka, anta okuula yoori weeyo osale na-yo. ¹³Amana wuuzeliwa olupe yoori n'lupwaaka, ahikuule na akikhole saana mwaasa wa weeyo.”

¹⁴Wakathi Eburamu afiiyevo, Amisuri khumoonu Suhuriiya yoori aari muukha wooshapweya channu. ¹⁵Mifwalume za Firawuuna, amooniyevo muukha otule, khulawa omuuzela Firawuuna yoori amoonu muukha wooshapweya. Pi apho khunthuula khunlawana wa Firawuuna. ¹⁶Eburamu aakholiwe saana ti Firawuuna^f mwaasa wa muukha otule, khwinkhiwa pwitipwitthi, mompe, amwiitthwaana aalume na aakha, apuuru na khavalo.

¹⁷Ila Nnyizinku khunhukhumu Firawuuna, khuntiisela pala ya waatta na ajamaaze, mwaasa wa Suhuriiya muukha wa Eburamu. ¹⁸Aphano, Firawuuna khunkhuwelisa Eburamu, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini okirettelaka toono? Wahaakuuziye yoori otu muukhaawo? ¹⁹Khi apho waari olupaaye yoori ti n'lupuwo? Mwaasa wa weeyo ori n'lupuwo, ti eto yaakipatthisiyeeyo onrala. Apho muukhaawo otu, onthuule olawe!” ²⁰Aphano Firawuuna khuwaaruma athu awe omperekha Eburamu yoori aleemo mmuti mphule na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi.

Omwaazeyana wa Eburamu na Loothi

13 Aphano Eburamu khulaawo Misuri khweetta phantte ya kashikhazini khulawa mpakha Nikeepu, ye na muukhaawe na vitthu zawe zooshi, vamote na Loothi. ²Eburamu aari thaajiri nwulweene. Aarina nyama za waatta, na feeta na thahapu.

³Ye khulaawo Nikeepu, khulawa phantte ya kashikhazini ajeettettelaka wakhula phantte mpakha nti wa Beetele, attaaphale eemesiyevo heema yawe omwanzo, nakatthi-nakatthi ya Beetele na Aayi. ⁴Attaaphale anjekiyeevo alitaari, ye khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. ⁵Na-ye Loothi otule aari weettettanaaye Eburamu, aarina pwitipwitthi, mompe na heema za waatta. ⁶Khayaari owaheya wiikhala vamote mwaasa yoori nti opule khawaarina tthuttu yoofiyela ojisa nyama zaya. ⁷Pi apho, khupuwa onyakulisana amakhampuzi a Eburamu na amakhampuzi a Loothi. Wakathi aya opo Akanaani na Aperizi aari oretta eekhalaka nti otthuupule.

⁸Eburamu khumuuzela Loothi yoori: “Ohiiyevo ohisiilani miiyo na-weyo, wala amakhampuzi aka na awo, mwaasa yoori ojama etthu mmote. ⁹Tuniya yooshi khiri mmakhono mwawo? Nlawe nimwaazeyane, othawule phantte ontakhaaye olawa. Weeyo weettaru nkhono-nkha, miiyo kintta nkhono-nlume, weettaru nkhono-nlume miiyo kintta nkhono-nkha.”

¹⁰Loothi khulansa maasho awe khoona nttapo la muuttho Yorotaani lihiniishaaye maati liri looripelela mpakha nti wa Zowaari. Nttapo ntthile laari nkhamu woorotha wa

^f12:16 Firawuuna: Khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina nttho lina maana la mfwalume wa Misuri.

Eeteni, na loolattanana tuniya ya Misuri. Wakathi aya opo Nnyizinku aarettiye ahinapweche nti wa Sotooma na Komooro. ¹¹Aphano, Loothi khuthawula nntapo la Yorotaani, khumwazeyana na Eburamu, khusala alawa phante ya malawa-juwa. ¹²Eburamu khusala eekhala tuniya ya Kanaani, Loothi khweemesa heema zawe waattamana na Sotooma, kharipu na sitati za nkerekhere wa nntapo la Yorotaani. ¹³Ila atthu a Sotooma aari ootakhala rooho, aari annya-twampi ooziti mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti Eburamu tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁴Paata ya Loothi olawa, Nnyizinku khumuza Eburamu araka: Olanse maasho awo attaapho oriivo, weekese kashikhazini na kusini, na okhu lintthamuwaawo njuwa mpakha lintupweelaawo. ¹⁵Tuniya eto yooshi ononaaye kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo khwa mileele. ¹⁶Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo nkhamo mishaka za voolumwenku, nkhamo etthiipo ahinteelaaye wiiyavo nthu wa waalaka mishaka za voolumwenku, na peewu yawo khinteela waalakeya. ¹⁷Olanke ozukulele tuniya eti woone olepa waya na owula waya, mwaasa yoori kinttela owinkha weeyo.

¹⁸Aphano Eburamu khuthamisa heema zawe, khulawa khwiikhala aphale zaariivo miihthi miwulu-miwulu nti wa Manre sitati ya Heporooni. Attaaphale ye khunjekela alitaari Nnyizinku.

Viittha ya afwalume na okholiwa wa Loothi

14 Wakathi aya opo Amirafeele aari mfwalume wa Shinaari, Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari, Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu,

na Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, ²khulankhaza olawa wuumanana viittha Peera mfwalume wa Sotooma, Piirisha mfwalume wa Komooro, Shinaapu mfwalume wa Aatima, Shemeepere mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela, yaari wiihthiwaaye Zowaari. ³Afwalume apa athaanu khuwaakusanya anajanka aya nntapo la Siitimu (liiyiyeeyo nthatta la maati majiphwaani). ⁴Mfwalume Ketorilameeri, aawaashinttiye afwalume apale athaanu khwa nyaakha khumi na miwiri, ila mwaakha wakhuumi na ttaatthu aya khunzukuluwelaza.

⁵Mwaakha wakhuumi na nne Ketorilameeri khuta vamote na afwalume apale aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, khuwaashintta Arefayi o'Ashiteroothi-Karinayimu, Azuuzimu o'Haamu, na Aheemi o'Shava-Kiriyatayimu. ⁶Theenya khuwaashintta Ahoori omwaako wa Seyiiri, khuwii-ikarisa mpakha Paraani ohali yaaziyeewo yaara. ⁷Arutaka khuviraza Ka-teeshi waari wiihtheliwakaawo Emishipathi, khuwaattapwattha atthu ooshi a nti wa Amalekiita na theenya Amoori aari wiikhalaaye nti wa Hazaazoni-Tamara.

⁸Aphano khulankha mfwalume wa Sotooma, mfwalume wa Komooro, mfwalume wa Atima, mfwalume wa Zeboyimu, na mfwalume wa sitati ya Peela (eti yaari wiihthiwaaye Zowaari), khulankha olawa wuumanisa viittha nntapo la Siitimu. ⁹Aari wuumanaza na Ketorilameeri mfwalume wa Elamu, Titaali mfwalume wa Koyiimu, Amirafeele mfwalume wa Shinaari, na Ariyookho mfwalume wa Elazaari. Aari afwalume athaanu aari wuumananaaye afwalume wane. ¹⁰Nntapo la Siitimu laarina milipu za waatta za piriniisi. Wakathi aari otthiraavo afwalume a Sotooma na Komooro, anajanka aya

eetta okwela mmilipu, apale akinoko aya khutthirela nnyaako. ¹¹ Afwalume apale wane aashinttiyeeyo khuthuula maali zooshi za Sotooma na Komoora na vitthu-zooja zaya khulawaza. ¹² Na theenya khunthuula Loothi, mwaana wa twiye Eburamu na mali zawe zooshi, mwaasa aya ye aari wiikhala Sotooma.

Eburamu onimuusuru Loothi

¹³ Aarivo mwinyi mmote oosu-rukhiyeeyo, ye khulawa khumweeleza zooshi Eburamu Mwiibereewu, aari wiikhalaaye kharipu na miiitthi miwulu-miwulu za Manre Mmori. Manre na attwiize, Sikhoole na Aneeri, aari atthu oosiilana na Eburamu. ¹⁴ Asiiliyeeyo Eburamu oriwa ntuuluwe akholiwa, khuwaathuula alume miiya ttatthu na khumi na wanaane aawaakhupaliyeeyo, oovokoliwa vaje vawe, khusala aweekarisa afwalume apale wane mpakha nti wa Daani. ¹⁵ Ye khuwaawanya alume apale khunti-khunti, kuumanisa viittha osikhu mpakha owaashintta maatuwi aya, khuweekarisa mpakha nti wa Hoopa, phantte ya kashikhazini ya Tamaashiku. ¹⁶ Khuwaanyakanya maali zooshi aathuuliyeeyo, khunthuula Loothi ntuuluwe na mali zawe, vamote na aakha na atthu akinoko aakholiweeyo khuwaarutisa.

Melikiseetekhi onimparikhiya Eburamu

¹⁷ Wakathi Eburamu anshinttiyeeyo mfwalume Ketorilameeri na afwalume aaphakanyeyaniyeeyo, mfwalume wa Sotooma khusala alawa ompokherela nttapo la muuttho Shaawe liniittheliwaaye “Nttapo la Mfwalume”. ¹⁸ Aarivo

mfwalume wa nti wa Salemu, aari wiitthiwaaye Melikiseetekhi^{§§}. Khutiisa phaawu na viinyu. Ye aari haakhimu wa tiini ya Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni, ¹⁹ khumparikhiya Eburamu araka:

“Aparikhiyiwe Eburamu

ti Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni,
otu ompiye pinku na vathi.

²⁰ Wootitthimisiwa eeye Nluku Nwulu
wa Pinkuuni,

otu awinkhiyeeyo owaashintta
maatuwi awo.”

Aphano, Eburamu khulaza lifunku lakhuumi khwa zooshi epile aataniyeeyo, khumwinkha Melikiseetekhi.

²¹ Mfwalume wa Sotooma khumuuzaa yoori: “Miiyo okinkhe atthu paasi. Maali zooshi osalane weeyo.”

²² Eburamu khunjipu mfwalume araka: “Kalansa makhono aka kinlanselaka Nnyizinku, Nluku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ompiye pinku na vathi, ²³ na kinlapha yoori akinsalana hatha etthu yaawo, wala luuzi wala nliiza wa jampali, ohiri nawiikhala, olupa yoori ‘Eburamu kanreelisa’. ²⁴ Miiyo khina etthu moote kintakhaaye, yoohiye etile ajiye atthu aka. Ila apale aaphakanyeyiyeeyo na-miyo, Aneeri, Sikhoole na Manre, apa ana ya wiiana lifunku laya”.

Wahati wa Nnyizinku khwa Eburamu

15 Paata ya vitthu epile, Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye Eburamu nkatthi wa ezimu amuzaka yoori: “Eburamu ohoove! Miiyo ki namwaakisa awo, na tthuvo yawo enteela wiya yooziti owula.”

² Eburamu khujipu: “Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku ontakha okinkha-ni na miiyo akina hatha mwaana wa waarithi aka? Antakhaaye orithi vaje vaka ti Elizeeri

§§ 14:18 Kwa luuka ya Meebereewu, nzina nttho lina maana a “mfwalume aka ti wa shariya”

wa Tamaashiku. ³Khukinkheeni mwaana; apho, karumeya wa vaje vaka ti ye anttelaaye orithi vitthu zaka.”

⁴Aphano Nnyizinku khunjipu: “Namarithi vitthu zawo khanttela wiya oto, ila mwaana woovokoliwa ti weyo ti anttelaaye orithi.” ⁵Khunsarulamo nheema mwawe khumuza yoori: “Weekese otulu, waalake matthottowa nkhamana anaalakeya. Peewu yawo enteela wiya etthiipo.”

⁶Ye khumwaamini Nnyizinku, na-ye khukhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku wiya ntthu wa shariya.

⁷Nnyizinku khumuza Eburamu theenya: “Miiyo ki Nnyizinku kuulaziyeeyo Wuuri nti wa Babilooniya yoori kiwinkhe tuniya eti orithi.”

⁸Eburamu khumuuzela yoori: “Oo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku, kihakikhi toovi yoori kinteela orithi tuniya eti?”

⁹Nnyizinku khujipu: “Okitiisele mwaana wa mompe, wa puuzi, na wa pwittipwitthi, zooshi za wiyanana nyaakha mittatthu, na theenya likhoko na jiwa moote”.

¹⁰Ye khutiisa nyama epile zooshi, khusala ashija vakatthi wakhula nyama n'oothata wakhula erikitthili omaasho wa erikitthili kiina yaya. Ila likhoko na jiwa khuhishiji vakatthi. ¹¹Mirepo* khusala ziishukhela mphule zaariimo nyama epile zooshijiwa, ila Eburamu khusala eekara.

¹²Njuwa leettelaka otupweela, Eburamu khunkhola osikizi wa waatta khusala oona yiiza ya waatta na woova.

¹³Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: “Ojuwache yoori peewu yawo enteela omaka nti woohiyyi waaya, enteela orettiwa omwiitthwaana na ohoochiwa nyaakha miiya nne. ¹⁴Ila miiyo kinteela owaahukhumu atthu apo anttelaaye oretta omwiitthwaana, na enteela

olaawo na maali za waatta. ¹⁵Weeyo onttela wuuluvala ori wooparikhiyiwa na onteela ofwa na heeri. ¹⁶Paata yoovira nyaakha epo miiya nne, peewu yawo enteela orutela tuniya eti, amana Amoori apa anikhalaaye nntumphu atepa oretta vitthu zootakhala, miiyo kinteela owaahukhumu na kiweekare.”

¹⁷Litupweeliyevo njuwa, waariipiye vathi khupuwa loosi la njocho na mweeke wa moottho khuvira vakatthi wa virikitthili za nyama epile zaashijiweezo. ¹⁸Siikhu ethiitle, Nnyizinku khuretta wahati na Eburamu, khumuza yoori: “Tuniya eti kinteela winkha peewu yawo, waaza muuttho wa Misuri mpakha muuttho nwulu oniitthiwaaye Efwarathi, ¹⁹otthaamo nti wa Akeni, wa Akenizi, wa Akatemoni, ²⁰wa Ahiiti, wa Aperizi, wa Arefayi, ²¹wa Amoori, wa Akanaani, wa Akirikashi na wa Ayepuzi.”

Ovokoliwa wa Esumayila

16 Wakathi aya opo, Suhuriiya muukha wa Eburamu khaari ovokola. Ye aarina njaazi mmote wa Misuri aari wiitthiwaaye Hajira. ²Siikhu moote, Suhuriiya khumuza mannawe Eburamu yoori: “Nnyizinku khanikinkha mwaana, apho orapalelane njaazi aka, khinjuweya kimpatthaka mwaana khwa ye.” Asiliyevo toole, Eburamu khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale a muukhaawe. ³Suhuriiya khunthuula njaazi otule khumwinkha Eburamu yoori eeye muukhaawe waphiiri. Vitthu epi zarettikhana Eburamu arina nyaakha khumi eekhalaka tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁴Eburamu khurapalela na Hajira, ye khwiya wa wiimittha. Ooniyevo yoori eemittha khwaaza ontwayifu nhano awe. ⁵Suhuriiya khumuza Eburamu

*15:11 'Mirepo' anyannyi awulu-awulu anjakaaye nyama zoofwa (zoovutta).

yoori: “Miiyo kanthuula njaazi aka khuwinkha, ye n’oojuwa yoori eemittha aaza okitwayifu. Okitwayifusha opu anikiretelaaye Hajira, khahi etthu ya shariya, ti weyo onintakhelaaye. Nnyizinku ti aniphuke miiyo na-weyo.”

⁶Eburamu khunjipu Suhuriya yoori: “Ye nalelo njaazi awo, onrettele khwa nanna ontakhaazo.” Aphano Suhuriya khwaaza ontarawu Hajira mpakha khufiyelela otthira.

⁷Nlayikha la Nnyizinku khunsikana Hajira n’yaara eemeliye kharipu na naattuutu wa maati aattameliyeeyo tarikhi ya Shuuri. ⁸Nlayikha ntthile khumuuzela liraka: “Weeyo Hajira njaazi wa Suhuriya! Onlankha vayi wala ontta vayi?” Ye khujipu: “Keetta otthira vaje wa nhano aka Suhuriya othuuto.”

⁹Nlayikha khumuuzwa yoori: “Orutele wa nhano awo, wanshututele.” ¹⁰Khumuuzwa theenya yoori:

“Kinteela waattisa peewu yawo khwa nanna chinaalakeyaaye.

¹¹Apho wiimitthiyeveo onteela om-pattha mwaana ontthaje nzina la Esumayila, mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku oona ohoowa wawo.

¹²Ye onteela wiiya woohisiilaneyi nkhamana nyama ya ntthutu; onteela wiiya muumani wa atthu ooshi, na-yo anteela wuamana na ye, na onteela wiiya wa waattuwana na attwiize.”

¹³Hajira khujuuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Kamoono Nluku, nalelo kiri haayi?” Aphano khunkhuwelela Nnyizinku nzina liriina maana a “Nluku anikooonaaye”. ¹⁴Pi apho nlipu aya opule oniittheliwa “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi”†.

Nlipu aya opu ori enakatthi-nakatthi ya Kateeshi na Peereti.

¹⁵Hajira khumpattha mwaana wa Eburamu. Eburamu khuntthaja mwaana otule nzina la Esumayila. ¹⁶Wakathi Hajira ampatthiyeveo mwaana otule, Eburamu aarettiye arina nyaakha thamaaniini na sitha.

Okhiriya alama ya wahati

17 Wakathi Eburamu afiyeveo nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya, Nnyizinku anteeliye khusala amuuzwa araka: “Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Zooshi: weettetele mwentto kintakhaaye miiyo, wiiye ntthu nkemaani, ²yoori kirette wahati miiyo na-weyo, na kinteela owinkha peewu ya waatta.”

³Aphano Eburamu khukokhora kulawa sijita, Nluku khusala anttakhulana ye araka: ⁴“Wahati opu kinrettanaaye weeyo, phantte yaka kini-waahiti yoori onteela wiiya paapa wa khapila za waatta. ⁵Waaza leelo nzina lawo khahiyo Eburamu‡, ila Eburahiima ti linttelaaye wiiya nzina lawo, mwaasa yoori kinttela wuureta opaapa wa khapila za waatta. ⁶Kinteela waattisa channu peewu yawo, khwa weyo kinretta khapila za waatta, akinoko aya anteela wiiya afwalume. ⁷Wahati opu kinrettaaye na-weyo na peewu yawo, ontela wiiya wa mileele; Miiyo ki Nluku awo na wa peewu yawo. ⁸Kinteela owinkha tuniya eti oniikhalaaye, weeyaru pure mmalapo. Tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani kinteela winkha peewu yawo khwa mileele, na-miyo kinteela wiiya Nluku aya.”

⁹Nluku khurutela omuuzwa yoori: “Phantte yawo ona yooshututela wahati

†16:14 “Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “nlipu wa Mwennyewe oohaayi anikooonaaye”

‡17:5 Eburamu nzina ntthi maana aya “paapa woottitthimisiwa.” Eburahiima nzina ntthi maana aya “paapa wa atthu a waatta”.

aka, weeyo na peewu yawo khwa mileele. ¹⁰Wahati onttelaaye oshuka, waaka Miiyo na-weyo na peewu yawo pi opu: wakhula mwaana wanlume ona yookhiriyisiwa. ¹¹Okhiriya waya opo, alama ya wahati aka miiyo na-mweyo. ¹²Wakhula mwaana anvokoliwaaye wanlume vakatthi wa peewu yawo, n'oofiya siikhu yanaane ona yookhiriyisiwa, hatha nkhamakarumeya woovokoliwa vaje vawo, mpakha amwiitthwaana apale amalapo a wuzanyiwa na apale oohiipi a peewu yawo. ¹³Hatha nkhamapi apa oovokoliwa vaje vawo mpakha apa a wuzanyiwa ana yookhiriyisiwa. Alama eti yookhiriya vamwiili venu, enthoonyeza wahati aka na-mweyo khwa mileele. ¹⁴Otule ahintelaaye okhiriya eekariwemo muumathi mwenu, mwaasa yoori akattha wahati aka.”

¹⁵Nluku khumuza Eburahiima theenya yoori: “Muukhaawo khanteela wiitthiwa theenya Suhuriya, ila nka eetthiwaka Suhura. ¹⁶Kinteela omparikhiya na kimwinkhe mwaana wawo; khweele, miiyo kinimparikhiya na onteela wiiya maama wa khapila za waatta, afwalume anteela opuwa khwa ye.”

¹⁷Aphano Eburahiima khukokhora khusijiti, ila khusala ajitheyela nroho mwawe ajuuzelaka toono: “Nlume wa nyaakha miiya eeyane mwaana? Khi Suhura ariina nyaakha tiisiini ate ampatthe mwaana?” ¹⁸Eburahiima khumuza Nluku: “Omparikhiye Esumayila, eeye namarithi aka.”

¹⁹Ila Nluku khunjipu: “Miiyo kiniwuzaza khweele yoori, muukhaawo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana, onthaje nzina la Esiyaakha^f. Kinteela oshuka wa-

hati aka na-ye, na peewu yawe entaaye khwa mileele. ²⁰Kasiila oveka wawo khwa Esumayila. Kinteela omparikhiya na kinteela omwinkha peewu ya waatta. Ye onteela wiiya paapa wa mifwalume khumi na awiri, khwa ye enteela opuwa theenya khapila ya waatta. ²¹Ila wahati aka kinteela oshuka mmakhono wa Esiyaakha, otu antelaaye ovokoliwa ti Suhura wakathi otthuupu wa mwaakhani.” ²²Nawiisha ottakhula na Eburahiima, Nluku khulawa.

²³Siikhu ethiitile, Eburahiima khunthuula mwanawe Esumayila na ooshi aavokoliweeyo vaje wawe na apale aawuzanyiyeeyo. Khulawa owaakhiriyisa, nkhama etthiipo Nluku aamuuziyeezo. ²⁴Wakathi aakhiriyaziyeeyo, Eburahiima aarettiye arina nyaakha tiisiini na tiisiya ²⁵na mwanawe Esumayila aari oretta arina nyaakha khumi na mittatthu. ²⁶Eburahiima na mwanawe aakhiriyiye siikhu moote, ²⁷vamote na apale aavokoliweeyo owawe, mpakha amalapo apale a wuzanyiwa.

Nnyizinku onimwaahiti omwinkha mwaana Eburahiima

18 Siikhu moote, Nnyizinku aatiye ottakhula na Eburahiima vahali zaariivo miitthi miwulu-miwulu za Manre. Yaari elukuluku na yaariivo haari ya waatta, Eburahiima aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako wa heema yawe. ²Ye khulansa maasho awe khuwoona alume attatthu eemeliye kharipu. Aphano awooniyeeyo khulankhavo aphale vaya, khusala awaathirela. Awaafiyeliyeeyo khukokhora khulawa sijita.

³Khuwoza yoori: “Mbwanaaka, nkhamakinaaye sehemu mmakhono mwenu, kinuuvekelani yoori mwi-

^f17:19 Nzina ntthi la Esiyaakha khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana a “ye atheya”.

hivikane vaje vaka, mwihivumuleeni vattitthiiru. ⁴Mwiikhale vamwiivuuli wa muutthi opu mwivumule, antta otiisiwa maati vattitthiiru moose moolweenu, ⁵wiyya mwavira vaje wa karumeyeenu, kintta weettela etthu ttiitthiiru mwisapeye, yoori mwipatthe kuvu yoorutela safwari yenu.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Erettikhane khwa nanna onlupaaazo.”

⁶Aphano Eburahiima khutthira eettaka nheema mwawe khumuza Suhura yoori: “Othuule miphimo miwulu mittatthu[§] z'oofu wa tiriku yooshapweya, okhatte wooche phaawu wa waakuvavo.”

⁷Nawiisha, khutthirela onzizi wawe khunthuula mwaana wa mompe woonenevacha, khumwinkha karumeyaawe yoori anshije na amwiipikhe wa waakuveyavo. ⁸Eburahiima khuthuula mompe etile yawiipikiwa saana, manteeka na leethi khuwenkha aletto apale, ye khweemela nshini wa muutthi kharipu na aletto apale eettaka oja.

⁹Yo khumuuzela: “Khi muukhaawo Suhura ori yayi?”

Eburahiima khujipu: “Ori nheema mpho.”

¹⁰Mmote wa yo khuri: “N'oovira mwaakha, kinrutela vaje vawo attaapha, na muukhaawo onretta ampatthiye mwaana.”

Suhura aari oretta ari vanlako wa heema onyoko wa Eburahiima, eettaka osiila mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhuliwaaye. ¹¹Eburahiima na Suhura aari a wuulvala na kuvu, na Suhura zanzireliye siikhu zoovokola. ¹²Ye khusala ajitheyela nroho mwawe otthwe ajuuzelaka yoori: “Khwa nanna eti nuulvaliye-ezo miiyo na mbwanaaka, kinteela wiiyana furaha yaya eto?”

¹³Aphano Nnyizinku khumuuzela Eburahiima yoori: “Muukhaawo ontheya-ni? Wala alupisiwa-ni yoori ‘kinteela ompattha toovi mwaana kuulvaliye?’ ¹⁴Ewaapho etthu yoolipa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Nkhama etthiipo kilupiyeeyo yoori n'oovira mwaakha kinta wuuthotola, wakathi aya otthuupo Suhura onteela ompattha mwaana wanlume.”

¹⁵Mwaasa wa woova Suhura khusala akhana yoori: “Akithyeeni.” Ye khuri: “Khahiye toowo, khweele weeyo watheya.”

Nnyizinku onimuza Eburahiima opwechiwa wa Sotooma na Komoora

¹⁶Wakathi alume apale attatthu alankhiyeeyo eeshukhelaka nti wa Sotooma, Eburahiima alankhiye khusala awaaperekha alawaka oleezanana.

¹⁷Aphano Nnyizinku khujuuzela mwennyeweru yoori: “Akinta kimuuzela Eburahiima etthu kinttelaaye oretta?”

¹⁸Khweele-khweele Eburahiima onteela wiiya paapa w'oomathi nwulweene woowahi; khwa ye, kinteela oparikhiya khapila zooshi za voolumwenku.

¹⁹Maana miiyo kanthawula ye yoori awaanozele aanaawe na omathaawe, weettettela saana tarikhi ya Nnyizinku, arettaka etile yiyyiye ya shariya na yooloteya, yoori miiyo Nnyizinku kirette khwa Eburahiima etile kaahitiyeeyo.” ²⁰Nnyizinku khumuza Eburahiima yoori; “Kinsiila nkhuwo yoori atthu a Sotooma na Komoora anretta vitthu zootakhala na twampi zaya pi zoziti. ²¹Kineetta ottuukhu kilawe koone khiima za twampi epo anrettaazo nkhamu khweele pi etthiipo kinsiilaazo, kinttela ohakikhi.”

²²Attaaphale, alume apale awiri

[§]18:6 Wakhula miphimo waari ofiya kiilu sapa.

khusala alawa Sotooma, ila Nnyizinku khusala ari vamote na Eburahiima.

**Eburahiima oninvekela
Nnyizinku oswaamihiwa nti
wa Sotooma na Komoora**

²³ Eburahiima khunsusela Nnyizinku khumuuzela yoori: “Onttela owooleela vamote anashariya na anapaathuli?”

²⁴ Khi amana eeyawo atthu hamusiini anashariya, ompwecha sitati etile? Khunteela owaaswaamihi mwaasa wa atthu apo hamusiini anashariya?

²⁵ Ohiiye weeyo wooretta etthu nkhamato, yoowuuleela vamote anashariya na anapaathuli. Khawaari oteela owaahukhumu anashariya mwaasa wa vitthu zoorettiwa pi anapaathuli. Weeyo o namaphuka w'oolumwenku wooshi, khunteela ophuka na shariya?”

²⁶ Nnyizinku khujipu araka: “Amana kifiya Sotooma kiwaasikana anashariya hamusiini ari nsitati nntumphule, kinttela oswaamihi sitati yaya etile kiiswa ya yo.”

²⁷ Eburahiima khurutela ottakhula araka: “Okiswaamihi na ruhusa kiriina yoottakhulana weeyo Mbwanaaka, keeyaru ottophe na fuutha. ²⁸ Khi amana asaleelaka athaanu yoori afiyele hamusiini, onipwecha sitati etile mwaasa wa apa ansaleelaaye?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikana arupayiini na athaanu akimpwecha.”

²⁹ Khumuuzela theenya; “Khi amana owaasikana arupayiini?”

Mbwana khujipu: “Wala, akimpwechawo mwaasa wa apale arupayiini.”

³⁰ Khuvira amuuzelaka theenya: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe amana kirutela ottakhula: khi amana owaasikana anashariya talaathiini?”

Mbwana khuri: “Amana kiwaasikawo talaathiini akinretta hatha etthu.”

³¹ Eburahiima khurutela olupa yoori: “Okiswaamihi na nthiti kiriinaayo la wuuttakhulana Mbwanaaka, khi amana owaasikana anashariya eshiriini?”

Ye khuri: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale eshiriini.”

³² Khulupa theenya Eburahiima: “Mbwanaaka, ohikatipukhe, kiniwuuzela swaafu moote ethiiti paasi; khi amana owaasikawo anashariya khumi?”

Ye khujipu: “Akimpwechawo mwaasa wa anashariya apale khumi.”

³³ Nawiisha Nnyizinku ottakhula na Eburahiima, khulankha khusala alawa. Na-ye Eburahiima khurutela owawe.

**Opwechiwa sitati ya Sotooma
na wuusurukha wa Loothi**

19 Malayikha apale mawiri khufiya Sotooma makaaripi, Loothi aarettiye eekhaliye vanlako** wa sitati ethiitile, ye nawoona malayikha apale khusala athepeeza atthirelaka. N'oofiyela khukokhora khusijiti. ² Khuwoza yoori: “Ambwana zaka kookholani moolu, kintakha mwisapuwe owaka miiyo karumeyeen; moose moolweenu na mwilale, mwilawe meesho supuyeene.”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Khinhithajiya, fweeyo ninwahi olala vaparasa veetakale.”

³ Loothi khuwaakhanyerela na kuvu mpakha yo okhupali olawa omaka owawe. Ye khurumisa wiipikihiwa etthu-yooja ya nnofu na khoochiwa phaawu yoochiina fwaramento, aletto apale khuja.

** 19:1 'Nlako wa sitati' yaari puuro yaazoweriweevo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara.

⁴Ila ahinalawe olala, eetta ota alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khuzukulela nyuupa ya Loothi. ⁵Khusala anyakula ankhuwelaka Loothi araka; “Alume apa atiiyeeyo nnyupa mwawo mphu osikhu otthupupu ari vayi? Owaasarulele vaje apha, fweeyo nintakha niwaalalane”.

⁶Loothi khusaruwela vaje, khufuka nlako awe afukelaka onyoko wawe. ⁷Khuwooza yoori: “Safwatali ajamaazaku; mwihirette etthu eto otakhala ⁸Mweyo! Miiyo kinaaye aanaaka awiri ahiniwaajuwaaye alume. Kintta owinkhani atthaapo, mwiwaarettele wakhula etile mwintakhaaye. Ila mwihwaarettele etthu yootakhala aletto apa ata nnyupa mwaka, na miiyo kina yoowiinanela.”

⁹Yo khuri: “Oleevo apha! Weeyo o mmalapo mmuti mphu, ontakha ojinkhe ofwalume na mmuti mwetthu? Fweeyo nintta wuurettela vitthu zoziti epi naari otakhaaye owaarettela apo.” Aphano yo khunsukhuma Loothi, khusala asusela nlako awe yoori apwechaze. ¹⁰N'ooretta toole, aletto apale khunkhola Loothi khumfuthela nnyupa khufuka nlako, ¹¹na khuwoola maasho alume apale a Sotooma aari vanlako wa Loothi. Waaza attunkhulu mpakha mashaapu khusala apapasela nlako kuhisala asikana.

¹²Alume apale khumuuzela Loothi: “Onaaye ajaama akina nsitatu mphu? Oleemo, owaathuule aanaawo, akhwewo, muukhaawo na ooshi apale eeyiye aawo, ¹³mwaasa aya nateela opwecha sitatu eti. Nnyizinku asiila nkhuwo nwulweene wa vitthu zootakhala anrettaazo athu a Sotooma, apha aniruma yoori nite nipweche sitatu yaya eti.”

¹⁴Aphano ye khulawa owoozu akhwewe, apale aari weettelaaye

owaarala aanaawe yoori: “Mwileemo nsitatu mphu, maana Nnyizinku onttele opwecha.” Ila akhwewe apale khusala oona nkhamu nzaha.

¹⁵Lifwajiri, malayikha apale khusala amuuzu Loothi antumereraka yoori: “Olanke nasaapi ethiiti, onthuule muukhaawo na aanaawo oowiiri mwileemo mphu. N'oohiretti toowo, amana etaka hukhumu nsitatu mphu mweeyo mwintu ofwa.”

¹⁶Khusala arupaza, malayikha apale khuwaakhola makhono, ye na muukhaawe na aanaawe oowiiri khuwaalawana othetekele, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku wiiyana huruma na-ye. ¹⁷Paata yoolaziwamo nsitatu mphule, nlayikha limote khumuuzu yoori: “Tthira wuusuru ohaayi awo, na oheekese nyuma wala oheemele hatha vahali ohifiyeeni omwaako yoori ohipwetheye.”

¹⁸Loothi khujipu; “Toowo wala safwatali ambwana zaka! ¹⁹Wakirettela saana, khukoonela huruma venkivene, khuusuru ohaayi aka. Ila onyaako khu woolepawo, opwechiwa wa sitatu eti ontta okisikana kihinafiye. ²⁰Kharipu apho ewaapho sitatu ttiitthiiru, kinwahi otthirela ottuukho. Hatha nkhamu yeetta opushuwa, mwilikilike kitthirele ottuukho kuusurukhe.”

²¹Nlayikha khujipu yoori: “Kakhupali eto ovekiyeeyo, akinteela opwecha sitatu yaya eto olupiyeeeyo. ²²Ila waakuve olawe nasaapi ethiiti, miiyo akinretta hatha etthu, weeyo ohifiyeeni ohali onttaawo.” Ti eto sitatu yaya eto eniittheliwaaye Zowaari^{††}.

²³Njuwa litthamuwaka na-ye Loothi afiyaka nti wa Zowaari. ²⁴Aphano Nnyizinku khukwisa mawe a moottho otulu, akwiselaka Sotooma na Komoora. ²⁵Khupwecha sitatu

^{††}19:22 “Zowaari” khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “ttiitthiiru”.

epile na miti zaattamananiyeeyo, na athu aya apale aari wiikhalaamo na tthuttu yaya. ²⁶Ila muukha wa Loothi khuzukuluwa khweekesa onyoko ohali aari olankhaawo, khuthatuwa khwiya sanamu ya mwiinyu.

²⁷Supuyeene Eburahiima aalankhiye khulawa puuro etile aari ottakhalanaavo Nnyizinku. ²⁸Khweekesa phantte ya Sotooma na Komooro na miti zooshi za shiini yaya etile, khusala oona loosi la waatta leetaka otthuwela mmuti mphule nkhamo njocho lookhoziwa.

²⁹Nkatthi woopwecha sitati zooshi za tuniya etile, Nluku khufikhiri etile aavekeliweeyo ti Eburahiima, khumuusuru Loothi vakatthi wa pala yaarettikhaniyeeyo sitati etile aari wiikhalaaye.

Peewu ya Loothi, na nchina la Amowaabu na Amooni

³⁰Loothi eetta woova wiikhala Zowaari, khuthama na aanaawe oowiiri khusala eekhala omwaako. Oottaathu khusala eekhala nlikurakuza.

³¹Siikhu moote, mwanawe otu nwulu khumuuzo otu nntiitthi yoori: “Papeetthu ooluvala na nti opu niriyi khaamo alume oonirala yoori niwaapatthe aana, nkhamo enrettikhanaazo olumwenku wooshi. ³²Nlawe nithuule viinyu ninnywise papeetthu ahapaliwe, niwahi orapalelana anivokolele aana, yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe.”

³³Osikhu otthuupule khuthuula viinyu khunnywisa papaaya, mwaana otu nwulu aya khulawa khulalana papaawe. Papanthi woohijui wakathi arapaleliyevo wala alankhiyevo.

³⁴Mmeesho mwaya, otule nwulu khumuuzo twiye: “Taana osikhu karapalelana paapa, apho osikhu

opu wa leelo nlawe ninhapalise na weeyo olawe warapalelane zwaamu yawo. Anivokolele aana yoori peewu ya papeetthu ehiishe”. ³⁵Osikhu otthuupule khumwinkha papaaya viinyu swaafu yaphiiri, na-ye otu nntiitthi aya khulawa khulalana, theenya papanthi khuhijui wakathi arapaleliyevo wala alankhiyevo.

³⁶Aana apale oowiiri khwiimitha erukulu ya papaaya. ³⁷Otu nwulu aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khuntthaja nzina la Mowaabu, ye paapa wa Amowaabu apa ariiwo mpakha leelo. ³⁸Elottelanaka otule nntiitthi aya khumpattha mwaana wanlume khuntthaja nzina la Ben-Ami^{‡‡}, ye paapa wa Amooni, apa ariiwo mpakha leelo.

Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

20 Eburahiima aalankhiye Manre khulawa nti wa Nikeepu, khwiikhala enakatthi-nakatthi ya Kateeshi na Shuuri. Khuthamela theenya nti wa Kerari. ²Ottuukhule, Eburahiima aalupiye yoori Suhura nlupuwe, khupe ari muukhaawe. Aphano Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa nti aya opule, khuruma weeteliwa Suhura, ye khunthuula.

³Osikhu aya, Nluku khunteela Apimeleekhi khusala amuuzo nakatthi wa jozi yoori: “Onta ofwa mwaasa wa muukha otu onthuuliyeeyo, ye onaaye mannawe.”

⁴Ila Apimeleekhi aari ahinarapalelane muukha otule, ye khujipu: “Mbwana, ontela okuula miiyo na athu aka woohiivo hatha paathuli? ⁵Ti Eburahiima aakuuziye yoori Suhura nlupuwe! Na Suhura khukuuzo etthiipo yoori nlupuwe. Miiyo karetta eti na rooho y'ookemaani woohijuwivo etthu.”

^{‡‡}19:38 Ben-Ami khwa luuka ya Meebereewu nzina ntthi lina maana a “mwaana wa jamaayaku”.

⁶Nluku khunjipu njozi nttumphule yoori: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori vitthu epi waretta na rooho y’ookemaani. Ti eto miiyo kiwiinaneliyeeyo yoori ohikikose, pi apho kihuutakheleeni onsapa muukha oto. ⁷Apho, onrutisele mannawe muukha oto. Ye napiyu, ontta wuulompela yoori ohifwe, ila amana ohinrutiseli kiniwuuza khweele yoori ontta ofwa weeyo na zooshi epi ziiyiye zaawo.”

⁸N’oolankha mmeesho mwaya supu, Apimeleekhi khuwaakhuwela mawazi-iri awe khusala awooza epile aalot-thiyeezo, yo khwiya awoova channu.

⁹Nawiisha, khuruma okhuweliwa Eburahiima khusala amuuzela yoori: “Niini eti oniretteliyeeyo? Kookosela-ni okik-wiselaka paathuli ya twampi khuluy-eene nkhamati eti, miiyo na atthu aka? Et-thu okiretteliyeeyo khinrettelaniwaka.

¹⁰Woopuweliye niini okirettelaka vitthu nkhamati epi?”

¹¹Eburahiima khunjipu: “Miiyo kaari woona yoori atthu a nti opu khanimoova Nluku, antta okuula mwaasa wa muukhaaka. ¹²Na khweele phantte kiina nlupwaaka, mwaana wa paapa ila khahiyo mwaana wa maama. Ti nanna afiyeleliyeeyo wiya muukhaaka. ¹³Wakathi Nluku akilaziyeemo mmuti wa apapazaku, kaamuuziye muukhaaka yoori: ‘Safwatali kintta wuuvekela, wakhula vahali nimfiyaavo osala olupa yoori nlupwaaka.’”

¹⁴Aphano Apimeleekhi khuthuula pwittipwitthi, mompe na amwiitth-waana aalume na aakha khumwinkha Eburahiima na thenya khunrutisela muukhaawe. ¹⁵Apimeleekhi khuri: “Nti opu pu waaka ohiiyane shaakha, wiikhale wakhula vahali ontakhaavo.”

¹⁶Khumuuzi Suhura yoori; “Kamwinkha nlupuwo mizurukhu za feeta alufu, ajamaazo ooshi ajuwe yoori khutthekeeni hatha etthu, na ahiiyevo antakhaaye owaakanyerela.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Nnyizinku aawaarettiye aakha ooshi a vaje wa Apimeleekhi yoori ahisala avokola, mwaasa wa epile zanrettikhaneliyeeyo Suhura muukha wa Eburahiima. Aphano Eburahiima khunvekela Nluku zwaamu ya Apimeleekhi, Nluku khunvonisa vamote na muukhaawe na akarumeyaawe aakha yoori asala avokola.

Ovokoliwa wa Esiyaakha

21 Paata ya toole, Nnyizinku khumparikiya Suhura, khunrettela etile aamwaahitiyeeyo.

²Suhura khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wa Eburahiima ari wa wuuluvala, wakathi otthuupule Nluku aamuuziyeeyo. ³Mwaana otule

aavokoliweeyo ti Suhura, Eburahiima khunthaja nzina la Esiyaakha[¶].

⁴Siikhu yanaane, Eburahiima khunthuula mwaana otule khulawa onkhiriyisa nkhamati etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeezo. ⁵Wakathi Eburahiima ampatthiyevo mwanawe Esiyaakha, aarettiye arina nyaakha miiya.

⁶Suhura khuri: “Nluku akinkha otheya, na atthu ooshi apale anttelaaye osi-ila anttela otheya vamote na-miyo.

⁷Paani aari waakanyeraaye yoori Eburahiima aari oteela ompatthela mwaana Suhura? Na wuuluvala wawe, miiyo kampatthela mwaana!”

⁸Mwaana otule khusala awula mpakha ofiyelela olikha nziwa. Alikhiyevo nziwa mwaana otule, papaawe khureta njampo la furaha.

[¶]21:3 ‘Esiyaakha’ maana aya ‘atheya’.

Wiikariwa wa Esumayila na Hajira

⁹Ila Suhura khumoonna Esumayila mwaana wa Hajira mmisuri, otule aavokoliweeyo ti Eburahiima anveysisaka mwanawe. ¹⁰Suhura khulawa omuuzza Eburahiima yoori: “Omwiikare njaazi otule na mwanawe. Ye khanteela orithi vamote na mwanaka Esiyaakha.”

¹¹Eburahiima khwiiya wozinkireya na kuvu na mattakhuzi apale mwaasa wa Esumayila wiiya mwanawe. ¹²Aphano Nluku khumuuzza Eburahiima yoori: “Ohizinkireye mwaasa wa mwanawo na njaazi awo, osiileze etile aniwuuzaaeye Suhura, mwaasa yoori peewu yawo enttela olankha vakatthi wa Esiyaakha. ¹³Mwaana wa njaazi otule onteela wiiyana omathi wa waatta mwaasa yoori na-ye peewu yawo.”

¹⁴Mmeesho mwaya, Eburahiima khuthuula phaawu na ttompwiyo ya maati, khunvikelisa Hajira khunleeza vamote na mwanawe. Yo khusala alawa ajeettettelaka n'yaara ya Beereshaba ahijuwaka ohali anttaawo.

¹⁵Wakathi amwiisheliyeevo maati nttompwiyo, ye khunlikha mwanawe nshini wa muutthi. ¹⁶Khulankha khulawa khwiikhala ohali woolepawo vattitthiiru na okhule aariwo mwanawe, mwaasa yoori khaari otakha omoonna mwanawe afwaka. Eekhaliye etthiipile, khusala alila.

¹⁷Nluku khusiila theenya huula ya mwaana otule eettaka olila. Nlayikha la Nluku khukhuwa pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Hajira, khumuuzza yoori: “Wakafilikhela-ni Hajira? Ohoove, Nluku asiila huula yawe mwaana oto alilaka vahali ariivo. ¹⁸Olankhe onlanse mwanawo onkholele nkhone, phantte yawe kinteela waattisa omathaawe.”

¹⁹Elottelanaka Nluku khunthoonyeza Hajira nlipu wa maati, khulawa khut-

tekhelela ttompwiyo yawe khunnywisa mwanawe.

²⁰Esumayila khusala awula mmakhono wa Nluku. Ye aari wiikhala n'yaara na aari njuwi wa weesa mattetthe. ²¹Aari wiikhala n'yaara ya Paraani, mamaawe khumweekesela muukha wa Misuri khunlooza.

Osiilana wa Eburahiima na Apimeleekhi

²²Wakathi aya opo, Apimeleekhi aalokoziwe ti Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khumuuzza Eburahiima yoori: “Nluku ori vamote na-weyo khwa wakhula etile onrettaaye. ²³Nasaapi ethiiti olaphe khwa nzina la Nluku yoori khunteela okihata miiyo wala aanaaka ama otuulwaka, nkhamatthiipile kuuretteliyeezo zooshapweya, na-miyo okirettele etthiipo na mmuti mphu oniikhalaamo.”

²⁴Khujipu Eburahiima araka: “Miiyo kinlapha”.

²⁵Attaaphale Eburahiima khusala ajiliza mwaasa wa nlipu aanyakanyweeyo pi akarumeyaawe Apimeleekhi. ²⁶Apimeleekhi khunjipu: “Miiyo akaajuwiyeyo etthu na khawaakuuziye, kintta osiilaru nasaapi ethiiti.”

²⁷Aphano Eburahiima khuthuula pwittipwitthi na mompe khumwinkha Apimeleekhi. Oowiiri aya khusiilana. ²⁸Elottelanaka Eburahiima khuphakula pwittipwitthi sapa za nliphanko lawe. ²⁹Apimeleekhi khumuuzela yoori: “Pwittipwitthi epo sapa omphakulaaye maana aya niini?”

³⁰Eburahiima khujipu: “Okhupalele pwittipwitthi epi sapa kiniwinkhaaye khwa lifunku looshaahiti yoori nlipu opu ti miyo kithiipyeyo.”

³¹Pi apho puuro yaya eto eniithiwaaye Beereshaba^{§§}, mwaasa yoori oowiiri aya aalaphisaniye attaapho.

³²Paata yawiisha oosiilana opule Beereshaba okhule aariiwo, Apimeleekhi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka, khurutela nti wa Afiliishiti. ³³Eburahiima n'oosala Beereshaba okhule khuzala muutthi wa nkolokope, kumwaaputu Nnyizinku, Nluku wa Mileele. ³⁴Ye khwiikhala nti wa Afiliishiti khwa nyaakha za waatta.

Nnyizinku ontakha woona amini ya Eburahiima

22 Paata yoovira nyaakha, Nluku aamweeziye Eburahiima, khunkhuwela araka: “Eburahiima!”

Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”

²Nluku khumuuzwa araka: “Onthuule mwanawo Esiyaakha, othuuto mmote oriinaaye onimphetchaaye, olawe mpakha nti wa Moriya, vamwaako oriye ottuukho kinttelaaye wuuthoonyeza, onrette twaha yoolukuziwa”.

³Ye khulankha mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri khunthuula puuru awe khufukavo zaana zawe, khuwaathuula akarumeyaawe awiri na mwanawe Esiyaakha. Khurema khuuni zoolawa orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khusala alawa ottuukhule Nluku aamuuziyeewo. ⁴Siikhu yattaatthu, Eburahiima khweesa maasho awe khoona puuro etile ari ohali woolepawo. ⁵Ye khuwooza akarumeyaawe apale yoori: “Mwisale attaapha na puuru otu, miyo na shapu otu nintta aphale, ninttela omwaaputu Nluku. Amana niisha nintta oruti nite niye vamote na-mweyo.”

⁶Eburahiima khuthuula khuuni epile aari weettelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa, khunttikha Esiyaakha

mmafuzi mwawe. Ye khuthuula eesu na moottho khusala alawa. ⁷Esiyaakha khunkhuwela papaawe yoori: “Mweyo paapa!”

Ye khujipu: “Lape mwanaka!”

Aphano Esiyaakha khumuuzela papaawe: “Nathuula moottho na khuuni, khi pwittipwitthi yoolawa otwahi eri vayi?”

⁸Ye khujipu araka: “Nluku ti ye anjuwaaye pwittipwitthi ninttelaaye orettela twaha yoolukuziwa mwanaka.” Yo khusala alawa vamote.

⁹N'oofiya ohali okhule aathoonyeziweewo ti Nluku, khunjeka alitaari vatulu vava khuthatelavo khuuni. Khumfuka mwanawe Esiyaakha khunttha vatulu wa khuuni. ¹⁰Khuthuula eesu, khulansa makhono awe yoori antwahi mwanawe. ¹¹Ila nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa pinkuuni liraka: “Eburahiima! Eburahiima!”

Ye khujipu: “Lapeekha!”

¹²Khumuuzwa yoori: “Ohimwaavulele eesu shapu oto, na ohinrettele hatha etthu. Aphano kinjuwa yoori onimoova Nluku, mwaasa woohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote othuuto oriina.”

¹³Eburahiima khuzukuluwa khoona pwittipwitthi ewayiye manyaka aya valikukhu. Ye khulawa khuthuula khuretela twaha yoolukuziwa khwa zwaamu ya mwanawe. ¹⁴Aphano khutthaja nzina puuro etile “Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”. Mpakha eleelo eti oniitthelivawo yoori: “omwaako wa Nnyizinku ti ye anjuwaaye”.

¹⁵Elottelanaka, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khukhuwa theenya pinkuuni linkhuwelaka Eburahiima. ¹⁶Khumuuzwa yoori: “Nnyizinku ari: ‘Kinjilaphela ki mwennyeweru, mwaasa weeyo oretta etile kiwuuziyeeyo, ohikikhattazi mwanawo mmote paasi oriinaayo,

§§21:31 Beereshaba maana aya “nlipu woolaphisaniwa” ama “nlipu wa sapa”.

¹⁷khweele, kinteela wuuparikhiya na kiwinkhe peewu ya waatta nkhamatthottowa o'otulu na mishaka za mmattima, yo anteela othuula nti wa maatuwi aya. ¹⁸Atthu ooshi a voolumwenku anteela oparikhiyiwa, mwaasa wa peewu yawo, maana weeyo wakishututela.”

¹⁹Eburahiima na Esiyaakha khurutela aphale aawaalikhiiyevo akarumeyaawe. Ooshi khurutela Beeresheba ohali Eburahiima aari wiikhalaawo.

Aana a Nahoori

²⁰N'oovira vitthu epile khuuziwa Eburahiima oriwa: “Miilika avokoleliwa aana ti ttwiiyo Nahoori; ²¹w'oomwanzo aya nzina lawe ti Wuuzi, na ttwiiye Buuzi, khulotteliwa ti Kemuweeli, papaawe Aramu, ²²Keseeti, Haazo, Pilitashi, Yitalafu, na Betuweeli.” ²³Betuweeli khunvokola Repeekha. Aana apo wanaane aawaavokoliye ti Miilika na Nahoori ttwiiye Eburahiima. ²⁴Nahoori aarina muukha nkinoko aari wiitthiwaaye Rewuma, na-ye anvokoleliye aana; Teepa, Kahaamu, Tahaashi na Maaka.

Ofwa wa Suhura

23 Suhura eekhaliye nyaakha miya na eshiriini na sapa. ²Khufwa Kiriyaati-Aarapa (oniittheliwaawo Heporooni) tuniya ya Kanaani. Eburahiima khusala alila na ojikhupanyera ofwa wa Suhura.

³Ye khunlikha muukhaawe ari woofwa, khulawa ottakhulana Ahiiti yoori: ⁴“Miiyo ki mmalapo na ki nletto mmuti mphu; ila kinuuvekelani okinkha ruhusa ya wiiyana vilalo yaka mmuti mwenu mphu, yoori kinzikhemo muukhaaka.”

⁵Ahiiti apale khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ⁶“Osiiileze mbwaneetthu, fweeyo niniwinkha hishima nkham

mfwalume wa Nluku. Apho olawe wanzikhe muukhaawo wakhula vilalo etile enuufwayaaye. Khaavo mmote wa fweyo antakhaaye wuukhattaza khapuri yonzikhavo muukhaawo.”

⁷Aphano Eburahiima khulankha khwiinama omaasho wa Ahiiti, ennyewe nti opule. ⁸Khuwuuza yoori: “Nkhama khweele mwinaaye niya yookikhupalela onzikhama muukhaaka, mwikivekelele Eforoni, mwaana wa Zohaari, ⁹yoori akuuzanyeze likurakuza la Makhipeela liriiye mmwiinano wa nshapa lawe. Miiyo kininripha hisapu yoolikana mooshi moonaka, yoori likurakuza laya nttho liiye vilalo yoowaazikhamo ajamaazaku”.

¹⁰Eforoni, Nhiiti otule, aarettiye eekhaliye vamote na attunkhulu a sitati ethiitile, ye khunjipu Eburahiima vakatthi wa Ahiiti ooshi aari vanlako wa sitati ethiitile yoori: ¹¹“Wala mbwanaaka! Okisiileze, miiyo kiniwinkha nshapa na likurakuza liriiye nntumpho, kiniwinkha atthu ooshi apa ariiye apha eettaka woona. Olawe wanzikhe muufwi awo.”

¹²Eburahiima khwiinama swaafu yaphiiri, omaasho wa atthu apale a mmuti mphule. ¹³Ye khumuuzza Eforoni atthu ooshi eettaka osiila yoori: “Safwatali mwikisiileze, kintta oripha hisapu la nshapa ntthile. Okhupalele yoori kiwahi onzikhamo muukhaaka.”

¹⁴Eforoni khunjipu Eburahiima yoori: ¹⁵“Okisiileze mbwanaaka! Nti aya opo pu wa mizurukhu za feeta miya nne. Eto yaya niini miyo na weeyo? Wanzikhemo muufwi awo.”

¹⁶Hisapu etile aalupiyeeyo Eforoni atthu ooshi asiilaka, Eburahiima khukhupalela. Khuphima miphimo miya nne za mizurukhu wa feeta kumwinkha, nkhamatthiipo aari ophimakaazo anamuuzanyisa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Waaza attaapho nshapa la Eforoni laariye Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, na likurakuza laariimo na miitthi zooshi khwinkhiwa Eburahiima. Ahiiti ooshi apale aari vanlako wa sitati etile eettaka woona. ¹⁹ Wakathi enkhiveevo nti aya opule, khunthuula muukhaawe Suhura khulawa khunzika nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre eriiye Heporooni, tuniya ya Kanaani. ²⁰ Khwa etthiipo, khuhakikhiwa nshapa nthile na likurakuza laya pi Ahiiti wiya vilalo ya Eburahiima.

Oloola wa Esiyaakha

24 Eburahiima aarettiye ooluvaliye arina nyaakha za waatta, Nnyizinku amparikhiyiye khwa zooshi. ² Siikhu moote, khumuza karumeya nwulu wa vaje vawe aari weettettisaaye mali zawe zooshi aariinaazo, araka: “Othuule nkhoon awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka yoori ³ kuulaphise khwa nzina la Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni na vathi, yoori khunteela omweekesa muukha wa nti otthuupu kiniikhalaaye wa wiya mwaana wa Akanaani. ⁴ Ila olankhe olawe nti w'oowaka wamweekese muukha vakatthi wa ajamaazaku, ate eeye muukha wa Esiyaakha.”

⁵ Karumeya otule khumuuzela yoori: “Khi amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-miyo mmuti mphu, kinthuule mwanawo kinlawane nti otthuupo olankhiyeeyo?”

⁶ Eburahiima khunjipu: “Phoole! Hatha vattitthiiru ohirette onlawana mwanaka.

⁷ Nnyizinku, Nluku wa pinkuuni akilaza vaje wa apapazaku nti wa ajamaazaku khukaahiti na olapha araka: ‘Nti opu kinttela winkha peewu yawo.’ Ye ontta operekha nlayikha lawe yoori luulokoze, omweettele muukha yoori

ate araliwe ti mwanaka Esiyaakha. ⁸ Amana muukha aya oto ahitakhi ota na-weyo, olapha wawo oniiya woofujeya. Ila ohiiye wonthuula mwanaka onlawana.” ⁹ Aphano karumeya otule khunthuula nkhoon awe khuttha vathi wa liphaja la Eburahiima mbwanaawe. Khulapha yoori aari weettela oretta etthiipile oziweezo.

¹⁰ Karumeya otule khunthuula enkamiya khumi za mbwanaawe na majathi apale enkhiveeyo khusala alawa nti wa Mezapotaaniya sitati ya Nahoori. ¹¹ Afiiyevo, njuwa looveva wakathi opule aakha anttelakaaye ottekha maati, khukokhorisa enkamiya zawe epile onlipu kharipu ya sitati.

¹² Attaaphale khusala alompa araka: “Oh! Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, kinuuvakela yoori siikhu eti ya leelo okiparikiye, na onthoonyeze pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima. ¹³ Onikoonelaavo apha kiri wa weemela kharipu na nlipu, aanaakha a atthu a sitati eti antakaavo ottekha maati. ¹⁴ Mwaari othuuto kinttelaaye omuuzela yoori: ‘Wiinamise yuuku yawo okimeele maati kinywe,’ ye khulupa yoori: ‘Apanywa, na kintta onywise enkamiya zawo,’ eeye othuuto onthawuleliyeeyo Esiyaakha. Ti etthu enttelaaye okijuwisa yoori wanthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya mbwanaaka Eburahiima.”

¹⁵ Ahineeshe olompa, nasaapiru onimoona Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli eettaka ota alankhaka nsitati athuuliye yuuku atthiye valifuzi. Betuweeli aari mwaana wa Miilika muukha wa Nahoori, ttwiye Eburahiima. ¹⁶ Rapekha aari mwaari wooshapweya channu woohinjuwi nlume, ye khwiishukhela vanlipu khuttekha maati khwiitaaza yuuku yawe khuwelela.

¹⁷ Karumeya otule khulankha khusala antthirela, khumuuzwa yoori: “Safwatali kimeele maati apo ari n'yuku mwawo kinywe.”

¹⁸ Ye khujipu araka: “Mwiinyi apa mwinywe.” Khurula yuuku khukholelela mmakhono khumwinkha khunywa.

¹⁹ Nawiisha omwinkha maati, khumuuzwa yoori: “Kinttela ottekha makina theenya kinkhe enkamiya zenu zinywe mpakha zooshi ziishe”

²⁰ Nasaapiru khwiithela maati apale n'yopo zaari onywaamo nyama, khwaakuva khulawa vanlipu ottekha swaafu za waatta yoori zinywe enkamiya zooshi. ²¹ Mwinyi otule khusala anyamaliye amweekesaka mwaari otule saaneene yoori ajuwe nkhamu Nnyizinku aparikhiya safwari yawe ama wala.

²² Ziishiyevo onywa enkamiya epile, khulaza kharawu ya thahapu ya karaama sitha na kakhana piiri za thahapu zaari ochiraaye karaama miya olemela waya khunwalisa mmakhono mwawe. ²³ Khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo o mwaana waani? Safwatali nkakuuze nkhamu wa papaawo ewaakho puuro y'oolalawo miyo na ashirikhaaka apa.”

²⁴ Ye khujipu: “Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli, mwaana wa Miilika na Nahoori. ²⁵ Onti ewaakho puuro yoolalawo mweeyo, na nyaani za waatta zooja enkamiya zenu.”

²⁶ Aphano karumeya otule khukokhora khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, ²⁷ araka: “Asifwiwe Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, ahisahaweeni onthoonyeza pheta yawe ya waamineya, maana akilokoza mpakha vaje wa ajamaaze mbwanaaka.”

²⁸ Aphano mwaari otule khutthira eet-taka owawe, khuwoza ajamaaze vit-thu zaarettikhaniyezo. ²⁹ Rapekha aarina nlupewe aari wiitthiwaaye La-

bani. Ye khutthira eettaka onlipu yoori amoone ntthu aya otule. ³⁰ Mwaasa wa woona kharawu na kakhana aawalisi-weeyo nlupewe, na khusiila vitthu oozii-weeyo Rapekha ti nlume otule, ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona nlume otule ottuukhule aariwu na enkamiya zawe nshini wa nlipu. ³¹ Labani khuri: “Ote okhuno, weeyo wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku! Weekhalela-ni veetakale apho? Kawaattalelela puuro onti na vahali woopwehavo enkamiya zawo.”

³² Labani khuta na karumeya otule mpakha owawe, khuruma wiishushiwa mapwattha vankamiya epile na khwinkhiwa nyaani yoori zije. Khwinkhiwa maati yoori oose moolu awe na atthu apale aarinaaye. ³³ Nawiisha khutiisiwa etthu-yooja khwinkhiwa, ila karumeya otule khuri: “Akinja kihaazeeni olupa eti kaateeliyeeyo.”

Labani khumuuzwa yoori: “Haya lupa.”

³⁴ Aphano khwaaza olupa araka: “Miiyo ki karumeya wa Eburahiima. ³⁵ Nnyizinku amparikhiya venkivene, amwinkha maali khwiya woojuwanikha; onaaye pwittipwitthi na mompe, feeta na thahapu, akarumeya aalume na aakha, enkamiya na apuuru. ³⁶ Suhura muukha wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, anvokola mwaana ooluvaiye. Mwaana aya otu amwinkha vitthu zooshi ariinaazo.

³⁷ Mbwanaaka khukilaphisa araka: ‘Nti opu kiniikhalaaye ohimweekesemo muukha wa aana a Akanaani. ³⁸ Ila olawe wa apapazaku vakatthi wa ajamaazaku wamweekese ottuukho muukha yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka.’

³⁹ Aphano miiyo khunjipu mbwanaaka: ‘Khi muukha aya oto amana ahitakhi ota na-miyo?’

⁴⁰ Ye khukijipu yoori: ‘Nnyizinku otu kininumeelaaye ontta operekha nlayikha luulokoze, na ontta oparikhiya

safwari yawo yoolawa omweekesa muukha wa wiiya jamaayaku na wa vaje wa apapazaku yoori ate araliwe ti mwanaka. ⁴¹Amana ofiya wa ajamaazaku yo khuhitakhi owinkha, eti koolaphisiyeeyo entta owiishela.'

⁴²Phi kiriyevo n'oofiya onlipu leelo, khusala kimuuzza Nnyizinku kiraka: 'Oo Nnyizinku! Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima, nkhamama safwari eti kineettaaye otakha wawo, okijaaliwe. ⁴³Nasaapi eti miiyo kiri apha nshini wa nlipu opu wa maati; mwaari othuuto antelaaye ottekha maati amana kinvekela yoori: "Kimeele maati ariye n'yuku mwawo," ⁴⁴ye khukuuzza yoori: "Apa onywe, na kinttela ottekha makina kinkhe nyama zawo," eeye othuuto muukha aya athawuliweeyo ti Nnyizinku yoori araliwe ti mwaana wa mbwanaaka.'

⁴⁵Ahineeshevo mattakhuzi apale oolompa varoho vaka, kinimoona Rapekha athuuliye yuuku valifuzi vawe eettaka vanlipu ottekha maati, miiyo khumuuzza yoori: 'Safwatali kimeele maati kinywe.'

⁴⁶Ye khwiishusha yuuku yawe nasaapiru khukuuzza yoori: 'Apa onywe, na kintta winkha enkamiiya zawo zinywe.' Khukinkha miiyo khunywa na khwiinkha enkamiiya zaka khunywa.

⁴⁷Aphano miiyo khumuuzela yoori: 'O mwaana waani?' Ye khujipu yoori: 'Miiyo ki mwaana wa Betuweeli mwaana wa Nahoori na Miilika.' Ethiito miiyo khunwalisa kharawu vaphula vawe khunwalisa kakhana makhono awe. ⁴⁸Miiyo khukokhona, khwiinama khumwaaputu Nnyizinku, khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, Nluku wa mbwanaaka Eburahiima akeettettisiyeeyo tarikhi yooshapweya yoori kimweettele mwaana wa twiye mbwanaaka ate araliwe ti mwanawe. ⁴⁹Aphano, nkhamama mwatakhama onthoonyeza pheta ya waamineya

mbwanaaka Eburahiima, mwikuuze. Nkhama khamweepu, mwikuuze kijuwe etthu yooretta."

⁵⁰Labani na Betuwele khujipu araka: "Epo zalankha wa Nnyizinku, fweeyo khanina etthu yoowaza. ⁵¹Rapekha aya otu ari apha, onthuule alawe eeye muukha wa mwaana wa mbwanaawo, etthiipo Nnyizinku alupiyeezo."

⁵²N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale karumeya wa Eburahiima khukokhona khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi vathi omaasho wa Nnyizinku. ⁵³Elottelanaka khusarula vitthu za feeta na za thahapu na kuwo khumwinkha Rapekha, khulaza vitthu kiina theenya za mali khumwinkha nlupewe na mamaawe. ⁵⁴Nawiisha, yo khuja na khunywela khulala mpakha supu.

N'oocha karumeya otule khulupa yoori: "Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

⁵⁵Ila nlupewe Rapekha na mamaawe khumuuzza yoori: "Mwaari otu eekhale attaapha na-fweyo nenkawu siikhu khumi, nawiisha osala olawa saana."

⁵⁶Ye khuri: "Mwihikirupazise maana Nnyizinku ashapweyisa safwari yaka. Mwikilikhe kirutele wa mbwanaaka."

⁵⁷Aphano yo khunjipu: "Nintta onkhuwela mwaari oto nimuuzele mwennyewe." ⁵⁸Khukhuweliwa Rapekha khuuzeliwa: "Ontakha olawa na mwinyi otu?"

Ye khujipu yoori: "Kakhupali."

⁵⁹Ajamaaze khuleezanana Rapekha na yaaya awe na karumeya wa Eburahiima na atthu apale aataniyeeyo. ⁶⁰Khuparikhiyiwa Rapekha na mattakhuzi apa:

"Weeyo nlupeetthu wiiye maama wa peewu alufu alufu zene; Peewu yawo eto eshintte sitati ya maatuwi aya."

⁶¹Rapekha khulankha na akarumeyaawe a aakha khuwela

enkamiya zaya khusala alawa na nlume otule. Attaaphale karumeya khunthuula Rapekha khusala alawa.

⁶² Esiyaakha aarettiye arutaka onlipu oniitthiwaaye Layi-Rooyi, aari wiikhala Nikepu, phantte ya kusini ya Kanaani. ⁶³ Siikhu moote, njuwa-looveva wakathi Esiyaakha aari othepelaavo mmashapa, khulansa maasho khoona enkamiya zeettaka ota. ⁶⁴ Rapekha khulansa maasho khumooni Esiyaakha, ye khwiishukha vankamiya vawe. ⁶⁵ Khumuuzela karumeya: “Khi mwinyi otule anlankhaaye mmashapa mphule ataka okhuno niriwo ti paani?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Ti mbwanaaka.” N'oosiila toole ye khuthuula nshukwi lawe khujifinikha.

⁶⁶ Karumeya khumuza Esiyaakha zooshi epile ziviriyezo. ⁶⁷ Esiyaakha khunthuula Rapekha khunthha nheema etile yaari ya mamaawe Suhura. Khunrala khwiya muukhaawe wompheta. Aphano Esiyaakha khumpattha ntthu wonkhiza paata yooftwa mamaawe.

Peewu kiina ya Eburahiima

25 Eburahiima khunrala muukha nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Khetuura. ² Ye khunvokolela aana apa: Zimraani, Yokishaani, Medaani, Midiyaani, Ishibaaki na Shuwa. ³ Yokshaani khunvokola Sheeba na Dedaani, aana a Dedaani aari Waashuuru, Waletushi na Walewumi. ⁴ Aana a Midiyaani aari Eefa, Eferi, Hanooki, Abiida na Eelida. Ooshi apa aari aana na atuulu a Khetuura.

⁵ Eburahiima khumwinkha Esiyaakha vitthu zooshi aariinaazo. ⁶ Ila aanaawe apale aawaavokoleliyeeyo na aakha akina, ari haayi nalelo, khuwenkha vitthu zaya na-yo, khuweekarela phantte ya malawa-juwa yoori ahiikhale vamote na mwanawe Esiyaakha.

Ofwa wa Eburahiima

⁷ Eburahiima eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na saapiini na mithaanu. ⁸ Ye afwa ari wa wuuluvala arina nyaakha za waatta, khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiyeeyo. ⁹ Esiyaakha na Esumayila, khunthuula khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela kharipu na Manre, nshapa la Eforoni mwaana wa Zohaari nhiiti. ¹⁰ Nshapa ntintthile oozanyeziweeyo Eburahiima pi Ahiiti, pi ottuukho azikhiweewo ye na muukhaawe Suhura. ¹¹ Paata ya Eburahiima ofwa, Esiyaakha aari wiikhala nti wa Peeri-Lahayi-Rooyi, Nnyizinku khusala amparikhiya.

Peewu ya Esumayila.

¹² Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, aavokoliweeyo ti Hajira wa Misuri karumeya wa Suhura.

¹³ Apa mazina a aana aavokoliweeyo ti Esumayila: Nebayoothi, mwaana wa mwanzo wa Esumayila, Kedaari, Adibeeli, Mibisaamu. ¹⁴ Miishima, Duuma na Maasa. ¹⁵ Hadaadi, Teema, Yetuuri, Nafiishi na Kedeema. ¹⁶ Apa aana Esumayila khumi na awiri, pi atthaapo aari afwalume, wakhula mwaana na lihimo lawe na nhali aari omakaamo. ¹⁷ Esumayila eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na talaathiini na sapa. Khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa vamote na ajamaaze apa afwiyeeyo. ¹⁸ Peewu yawe yeekhaliye waaza Hawila mpakha Shuuri kharipu na Misuri tarikhi yawetta Ashuuru. Yo aari woohisilani na ojama nkina wa Eburahiima.

Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

¹⁹ Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Esiyaakha mwaana wa Eburahiima: Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha. ²⁰ Esiyaakha n'oopattha hirimo

ya nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Rapekha mwaana wa Betuweeli, nlupewe Labani. Yo aari Araamu aari wiikhalaaye Paata-Araamu, tuniya ya Mesopotamiya.

²¹Mwaasa wa muukhaawe ohiina mavokozi, Esiyaakha khulompa wa shariyavo anvekelaka Nnyizinku. Ye khusiila lompa yawe Rapekha khwiimittha. ²²Aana awiri khusala oomana mwiirukulu mwawe. Ye khushanka khusala ajuuzela yoori: “Niini enrettikhanaaye mwiirukulu mwaka, nkhamana pi toono keemithela-ni?” Aphanano ye khumuuzela Nnyizinku.

²³Nnyizinku khunjipu: “Mahimo mawiri pi ariye mwiirukulu mwawo.

Weeyo onttela ovokola khapila piiri zoohisiilani:

moote enttela wiiya ya kuvu zayita eti kiina.

Nttunkhulu onteela onrumeyela nsimaana.”

²⁴Zifiyeevo siikhu zoopattha ekumi, khuwaavokola aana a maphapo. ²⁵Otu woovokoliwa mwanzo aari wookhutuwa na wa waatta ovuzi, ti maana yoothajiwa nzina la Ezawu*. ²⁶Elottelanaka khuvokoliwa ttwiiye, nkhoona awe okholeliye ekwakuno ya Ezawu. Ti maana yoothajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa†. Ampattikhanaru aana aya apa, Esiyaakha aarettiye arina nyaakha siithiini.

²⁷Aana apale khuwula, Ezawu khwiya namasaya nwulu na aari wontuvela weettetta ntthutu, ila Yaakhumpa aari ntthu woonyamala wontuvela wiikhala vaje. ²⁸Esiyaakha aari ompheta Ezawu, mwaasa wontuvela orafuna nyama epile

aari osayaazo. Ila Rapekha aari ompheta Yaakhumpa.

²⁹Siikhu moote, Yaakhumpa khwiipikha sekuseku, wakathi aya opo Ezawu aarettiye eettaka orutiru ntthutu ari wookholiwa ti jala na wooshokhera. ³⁰Ye khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: “Okinkhe vitthu epo oniipikhaazo zookhuttuvela kije. Kintakha ofwa jala!” Ti eto Ezawu enkhiweeyo nzina la Edomu.

³¹Yaakhumpa khumuuzela yoori: “Waaze okuuzanyeza lifunku lawo l'oomwaana w'oomwanzo khapula.”

³²Ye khumuuzela yoori: “Lina fwayitani lifunku laya nttho la wiiya mwaana wa mwanzo, miiyo kitakhaka ofwa jala!”

³³Yaakhumpa khusala ankhangyarela yoori: “Olaphe.” Ye khulapha, khumuuzanyeza Yaakhumpa lifunku lawe l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.

³⁴Aphanano ye khumwinkha Ezawu phaawu na sekuseku y'eepwiri. Khuja khunywela, khusala alawa safwari zawe.

Woohooneli fwayita lifunku l'oomwaana wa mwanzo.

Esiyaakha na Rapekha nti wa Geraari

26 Yaapuwiye jala nti opule nkhamana etthiipile yaapuwiyeezo wakathi wa Eburahiima. Ti eto Esiyaakha khulawa nti wa Geraari okutthanana Apimeleeki mfwalume wa Afiliishiti. ²Nnyizinku khunteela, khumuuzela yoori: “Ohilawe tuniya ya Misuri; weekhale nti kintakhaaye owuuzela. ³Ottuukho miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na-weyo na kinttela wuuparikhiya. Weeyo na peewu yawo kinttela owinkhani nti opo wooshi, kilipiselaka wahati opule kaalaphiyeeyo kimwaahitaka papaawo Eburahiima.

*25:25 Nzina nttho la Ezawu khwa luuka ya Meebereewu lina maana la mwiili wa wiitaala ovuzi.

†25:26 Yaakhumpa khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana na nttakhuzi liriina maana a ekwakuno na theenya lina maana oottettekha.

⁴ Kinttela waattisa peewu yawo nkhamatthottowa o'otulu, na kinttela winkha tuniya yooshi eti. Mwaasa wa peewu yawo, khapila zooshi za tuniya zinttela wiiya zooparikhiyiwa; ⁵ maana Eburahiima asiileza huula yaka, ashututela oruma waka, mwentto aka, kano zaka na masomi aka.”

⁶ Aphano Esiyaakha khusala eekhalanti nti wa Geraari. ⁷ Atthu a nti opule n'oomuuzela monkoni wa muukhaawe, ye khuri: “Nlupwaaka.” Mwaasa yoori Rapekha aari wooshapweya, Esiyaakha eetta woova olupa yoori muukhaawe. Ye aari wuupuwela yoori alume a mmuti mphule eetta omuula asale na Rapekha.

⁸ Esiyaakha eekhaliye Geraari siikhu za waatta. Siikhu moote, Apimeleekhi mfwalume wa Afiliishiti eetta othurumela veettakha khumoon Esiyaakha ampapasaka muukhaawe. ⁹ Aphano Apimeleekhi khunkhuwela Esiyaakha khumuza yoori: “Otu, khweele muukhaawo! Khi apho waari oraaye nlupuwu?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Kaari woova wuuliwa mwaasa wa ye.”

¹⁰ Apimeleekhi khuri: “Epo zaya nini oniretteliyeeyo? Khi eriwaka ntthumote wa fweyo eettiye olalana, weeyo waari onittha paathuli?”

¹¹ Apimeleekhi khuwoza athu ooshi yoori: “Wakhula otule antakhaaye on-sapa mwinyi otu ama muukhaawe onta ofwa.”

¹² Esiyaakha khulima nshapa lawe nti otthuupule, mwaasa wa Nnyizinku omparikhiya mwaakha otthuupo khuurula vitthu swaafu miiya zoziti epile aazaliyeezo. ¹³ Ye khureela, khusala evira zeekezeleyaka mali zawe, khwiiya thaa-jiri nwuulweene. ¹⁴ Aarina maphanko a pwittipwitthi, puuzi, a mompe na aarina akarumeya a waatta, ti nanna Afiliishiti laawaatiyeeyo nrima. ¹⁵ Milipu zooshi epile aathipiyeeyo akarumeya a Ebu-

rahiima paapa wa Esiyaakha ari haayi, khusirelaza.

¹⁶ Siikhu moote Apimeleekhi khumuza Esiyaakha yoori: “Oleemo mmuti mphu, maana wareela na kuvu waniziti fweeyo.”

¹⁷ Aphano ye khuthama nti opule, khulawa khumaka nttapo la Geraari khwiikhala ottuukho. ¹⁸ Khuthipa opheya milipu epile zaathipiweeyo wakathi wa Eburahiima, khusireliwa pi Afiliishiti paata yoofwa Eburahiima, Esiyaakha khwinkha mazina milipu epile atthaapale papaawe aathajiyeeyo.

¹⁹ Siikhu kiina, akarumeyaawe khuthipa mmattapo nttumphule, khunsikana naattuuttu wa maati.

²⁰ Amakhampuzi a Geraari khusala anyakulisana na amakhampuzi a Esiyaakha araka: “Maati apa pi eetthu,” ti eto Esiyaakha aathajiyeeyo nzina la Eseki nlipu aya opule, mwaasa yoori weetta wuumaneliwa.

²¹ Akarumeyaawe khuthipa nlipu nkina, ila amakhampuzi apale a Geraari khupuwisa wuumani theenya, ye khutthaja nzina la Sitiina (milattu).

²² Aphano khulaavo aphale kaya khulawa khuthipa nlipu nkina, khuhiiwo hatha ntthu mmote wa wuumanelana. Ye khutthaja nzina la Rehopoothi araka: “Aphano Nnyizinku aninkha puuro ya nafwaasi, na ninteela oruwera saaneene nti otthuupu.”

²³ Attaaphale Esiyaakha khulawa Beerisheba. ²⁴ Osikhu Nnyizinku khunteela khumuza yoori: “Miiyo ki Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima. Ohoove, kiri vamote na-weyo. Kintta wuuparikhiya kaattise peewu yawo mwaasa wa papaawo karumeyaaka.”

²⁵ Attaaphale ye khunjeka alitaari, khwaaputu nzina la Nnyizinku. Khweemesa heema yawe na akarumeyaawe khuthipavo nlipu.

Osiilana wa Esiyaakha na Apimeleekhi

²⁶ Apimeleekhi aalankhiye nti wa Geraari na shawuriiya awe Ahuzaathi na Fikhoole namalokozela wa anajanka olawa okutthanana Esiyaakha. ²⁷ Esiyaakha n'oowoona khuwoosa yoori: "Mweeyo khamwintuveliwa ti miyo mweettiye okiikara mmuti mwenu. Khi mwatela-ni?"

²⁸ Yo khunjipu araka: "Neetta woona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na-weyo. Khuupuwela yoori enshapweya olapha na winkhana wahati weeyo na-fweyo. ²⁹ Osiilana waya pi opu: Olaphe yoori khunnirettela zootakhala nkhamama etthi-ipo na-fweyo nihuuretteleeni, nooret-tela zooshapweya na khuulikha olawa na heeri. Weeyo o wooparikhiyiwa ti Nnyizinku."

³⁰ Esiyaakha khuwenkha etthu-yooja yooshapweya khuja khunywela. ³¹ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene khulaphisana. Esiyaakha khuwaaleeza, yo khusala alawa na heeri.

³² Siikhu ethiitile khuta akarumeya a Esiyaakha oteela omuuzza hapari za nlipu opule aathiyeeyo yoori: "Napattha maati." ³³ Nlipu aya opule Esiyaakha khutthaja nzina la Sheba. Mpakha leelo sitati yaya etile eniitheliwa Beereshaba.

³⁴ Wakathi Ezawu apatthiyeeyo nyaakha arupayiini khunrala Yudiithi mwaana wa nhiiti aniiithiwaaye Beer, na Basemaathi mwaana wa nhiiti nkinoko aniiithiwaaye Elooni. ³⁵ Aakha apo awiri, anshukulikhisiye Esiyaakha na Rapekha.

Esiyaakha onimparikhiya Yaakhumpa na Ezawu

27 Esiyaakha ooluvaliye, maasho awe aashokheriye khuhisala oona. Khunkhuwela Ezawu mwanawe otu nwulu araka "Mwanaka!"

Ye khujipu: "Lape!"

² Khumuuzza yoori: "Miiyo kooluvala siikhu kimfwaavo khijuweyeeni. ³ Othule nttethe lawo olawe ntthuttu wasaye nyama. ⁴ Wiipikhe saana wookitovelavo okitiisele kije, kuuparikhiye kihinafwe."

⁵ Ezawu khulankha khulawa ntthuttu osaya nyama yoori antiisele papaawe. Rapekha aari onsiila Esiyaakha attakhu-lanaka mwanawe Ezawu, ⁶ ye khumuuzza mwanawe Yaakhumpa araka: "Weyo! Kansila papaawo amuuuzaka ttwiiyo Ezawu yoori: ⁷ 'Okitiisele nyama ya wiipikhiwa wookitovelavo kije, ku-uparikheye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku kihinafwe.' ⁸ Mwanaka, osiileze mat-takhuzi apa kinuurumaaye, nasaapi eti ⁹ olawe oliphanko la nyama wa waathu-ule aana a puuzi awiri ooneneva, kite kiweepikhe saaneene anttelaaye ontuvela papaawo. ¹⁰ Onlawanele aje, ooparikhiye ahinafwe."

¹¹ Yaakhumpa khunjipu mamaawe Rapekha yoori: "Ezawu ti wa waattana ovuzi, miiyo akina. ¹² Paapa amana akipapasela ahikisikanani ovuzi kinttela wiiya ntthu woohata, toowo khankiparikhiya ontta okilaani."

¹³ Mamaawe khumuuzza yoori: "Laana yaya eto ti ekikwele miiyo mwanaka. Ila orette eti kiwuuziyeeyo: weettele puuzi epile kuurumiyeeyo."

¹⁴ Ye khulawa khuthuula puuzi khuntiisela mamaawe, khwiipikha wootuvavo waari weetteelaaye ontuvela papaawe. ¹⁵ Aphano Rapekha khuthuula kuwo epile zooshapweya za Ezawu mwanawe otule nwulu zaari owawe, khunwalisa Yaakhumpa mwaana otu nttiitthi aya. ¹⁶ Khumfinikha na shapala ya puuzi makhono awe na phantte ya mmwisiko mwawe wahaariimo ovuzi. ¹⁷ Khuthuula etthu-yooja yootuva etile eepikhiyeeyo na phaawu khumwinkha mwanawe Yaakhumpa.

¹⁸Ye khulawana aphale aariivo papaawe khunkhuwela: “Paapa!”

Ye khujipu: “Lape! Weeyo o mwanakani?”

¹⁹Yaakhumpa khunjipu papaawe: “Miiyo ki Ezawu mwanenu wa mwanzo. Katiisa eti mwaakirumiyeeyo. Mwilankhe mwije nyama eti kitiisiyeeyo, nawiisha mwikiparikiye.”

²⁰Esiyaakha khumuuzela mwanawe yoori: “Wapattha toovi nasaapiru mwanaka?”

Ye khujipu: “Nnyizinku Nluku eenu eetta okiperekheza.”

²¹Khumuuzela yoori: “Nkakisusele apha kuupapasele, kuujuwe nkhamu khweele o mwanaka Ezawu.”

²²Yaakhumpa khunsusela papaawe. Esiyaakha khusala ampapasela, khumuuzela yoori: “Huula ti ya Yaakhumpa, ila makhono pa Ezawu.” ²³Ye khuhinjuwi mwaasa wa makhono awe wiiyana ovuzi nkhamu apa a ttwiiye Ezawu.

²⁴Ahinamparikiye khumuuzela theenya: “Mwanaka Ezawu ti weyeena?”

Ye khujipu: “Aa, ti miyo.”

²⁵Aphano khuri: “Okitiisele apha nyama yaya eto osayiyeeyo kije, yoori kuuparikiye.”

Yaakhumpa khumweettisela khuja na khumwinkha viinyu khunywela.

²⁶Esiyaakha khumuuzela yoori: “Okaattame mwanaka okipatikhe.”

²⁷Yaakhumpa khumwaattama papaawe khumpatikha. Esiyaakha khusiila muuru wa kuwo zawe, aphano ye khumparikiya araka:

“Muuru wa mwanaka muuru wa nshapa looparikiyiwa ti Nnyizinku.

²⁸Nnyizinku awinkhe

mmatte wa pinkuuni

na oruwera wa vathi,

peewu ya waatta na viinyu ya waatta.

²⁹Khapila za waatta zuurumeele weeyo,

na mahimo a waatta ookokhorele.

Wiiye mbwana wa attwiizo,

na aana a mamaawo ookokhorele weeyo.

Oolaanikha pi apale anttelaaye wuulaani,

na ooparikiyiwa

pi apale anttelaaye wuuparikiyiwa.”

³⁰Paata Yaakhumpa oparikiyiwa ti Esiyaakha papaawe, ye alaakavo aphale, nasaapiru ttwiiye Ezawu khufiya alankhaka wuusaya. ³¹Na-ye khwiipikha etthu-yooja yootuva khuntiisela papaawe, khumuuzela yoori: “Mwilankhe paapa mwije nyama eti keetteliyeeyo osaya mwikiparikiye.”

³²Papaawe khumuuzela: “Weeyo o paani?” Ye khuri: “Ti miyo Ezawu, mwanenu otu wa mwanzo.”

³³Esiyaakha khusuthuwa channu khusala athukumela khulupa yoori: “Khi otule apatthiyeeyo nyama khukitiisela ti paani? Miiyo kaja keesha weeyo ohinate. Kamparikiyiwa, ti wooparikiyiwa!”

³⁴Ezawu n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale a papaawe khwiiphiiriwa khulila venkivene, khunvekela papaawe yoori: “Na-miyo paapa mwikiparikiyiye!”

³⁵Ye khulupa yoori: “Aatiiyevo ttwiiyo apha khukittettekha, khuthuula parakha yawo.”

³⁶Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Eto swaafu yaphiiri akishinttaka. Ti maana ootthajiwa nzina la Yaakhumpa. Yamwanzo akinyakanya lifunku laka l'oomwaana wa mwanzo. Apho theenya akinyakanya parakha yaka. Paapa khamwinkiparikiyiwa na miiyo?”

³⁷Esiyaakha khujipu: “Miiyo kanthawaza Yaakhumpa yoori eeye mbwanaawo weeyo na ajamaazo ooshi anttela onrumeela ye. Onteela wiiyana tiriku ya waatta na viinyu. Kuurettele niini miiyo mwanaka?”

³⁸ Ezawu khumuuzela papaawe: “Mweeyo paapa khamwisalaneeni hatha parakha? Na miiyo mwikiparikhaye!” Khusala alila anyakulaka.

³⁹ Aphano Esiyaakha khunjipu: “Weeyo ontella wiikhala ohali woolepelana na miti zooruweriwa, ohali woohowawo mmatte wa pinkuuni.

⁴⁰ Yoori weeyo opatthe meekhazi ontella wuumanana phanka yawo na ontella onrumeela twiiyo.

Amana ojilipisa ontta olaamo nthwaapu[‡] mwaya mphu.”

⁴¹ Ezawu khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa ti twiiye mwaasa wa parakha etile enkhweeyo ti papaawe. Khusala oopuwela toono: “Siikhu za matthaka a paapa ziri kharipu. Amana afwa miiyo kintta omuula twiiyaku Yaakhumpa.”

⁴² Wakathi asiiliyeevo Rapekha mattakhuzi apale aari ottakhulaaye mwanawe otu wa mwanzo Ezawu, ye khunkhuwela mwanawe Yaakhumpa otu nntiitthi aya khumuuzi yoori: “shawuri ariinaazo Ezawu pi zootakha owuula. ⁴³ Apho weeyo mwanaka osiile eti kiniwuzaaye. Otthire nasaapi ethiiti, weette wa nlupwaaka Labani aniikhalaaye nti wa Harani. ⁴⁴ Weekhale ottuukho mpakha twiiyo omwiishe okatipukha wawe. ⁴⁵ Amana omwiishela okatipukha wawe na asahawu eti onretteliyeeyo miiyo kintta wuuperekheza nhupi yoori ote. Akintakha okipwetheya aanaaka oowiiri siikhu moote!”

⁴⁶ Aphano Rapekha khulawa omuuzi Esiyaakha yoori: “Akituveliweeni ohaayi aka wooshi mwaasa wa aakha a Ahiiti apa awaaraliyeeyo Ezawu. Amana Yaakhumpa na-ye awaarala aakha a tuniya ethiiti miiyo kinhithari ofwa.”

Otthira wa Yaakhumpa

28 Esiyaakha khunkhuwela Yaakhumpa khumparikhaye, khumuuzi yoori: “Ohinrale hatha muukha mmote wa Kanaani. ² Olanke olawe nti wa Paata-Araamu owawe Betuweeli pwapwiyo. Olawe wanrale mwaana wa Labani nlupu wa mamaawo. ³ Nluku Woowahi Zooshi ooparikhaye, awinkhe mavokozi na peewu ya waatta, yoori khwa weyo epuwe khapila za waatta. ⁴ Awinkhe weeyo na peewu yawo parakha etile aahitiweeyo Eburahiima, wiye mwennyewe nti opu oniikhalaaye nkhamanletto enkhweeyo Eburahiima ti Nnyizinku.” ⁵ Paata ya toole, Esiyaakha khumuuzi Yaakhumpa yoori aphano etta. Ye khulawa Paata-Araamu owawe Labani mwaana wa Betuweeli Mwaaramu, nlupuwe Rapekha maama wa Yaakhumpa na Ezawu.

⁶ Ezawu aajuwiye yoori Esiyaakha amparikhaye Yaakhumpa, khumuuzi yoori alawe nti wa Paata-Araamu, amweekese muukha w'oottuukho anrale. Na khusiila yoori papaawe amuuzi Yaakhumpa yoori ahinrale muukha wa Kanaani. ⁷ Khujuwa theenya yoori Yaakhumpa anshututela papaawe na mamaawe alawa Paata-Araamu. ⁸ Ti nanna ye ajuwiyezo yoori papaawe khaari ontuvela aakha a Kanaani. ⁹ Aphano Ezawu khulankha khulawa owawe Esumayila mwaana wa Eburahiima, khunrala Mahalaathi mwaana wa Esumayila, nlupu wa Nebayoothi, oohiyyi aakha apale akina aarinaaye.

Jozi ya Yaakhumpa Beetele

¹⁰ Yaakhumpa khulankha Beeresebeba khusala alawa Harani. ¹¹ Eettaka

[‡]27:40 Thwaapu yaya eti olaamo nhukhumu.

olawa etthiipile, n'ootupweela njuwa ye khufiya puuro yaya eto yoori alale attaapho. Khuthuula liwe laari attaaphale khureta nsaawu khurapalela. ¹²Khulottha khoona yeemesiwe shikatta vathi, janka yaya yaari okomaaye pinku. Malayikha a Nnyizinku aari owela ethiito na wiishukha. ¹³Nnyizinku ari kharipu na-ye khumuza araka: "Miiyo ki Nnyizinku, Nluku wa papaawo Eburahiima na wa Esiyaakha. Nti opo orapaleliyeyo kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo yooshi. ¹⁴Peewu yawo enteela wiiya ya waatta nkhamamishaka za voolumwenku, enteela omwazeyela malawa-juwa, makaaripi, kashikhazini na kusini. Khwa weyo na peewu yawo khapila zooshi za voolumwenku enteela oparikhiyiwa. ¹⁵Woone! Miiyo kiri vamote na-weyo, kinteela owiinanela wakhula vahali oneettaavo, na kinteela wuurutisela tuniya ethiiti, akiniwanswi khihiretteeni epile zooshi kiwaahitiyeezo."

¹⁶Yaakhumpa asisimuwiyeevo aphale aari olalaavo khuri: "Khweele, Nnyizinku ori puuro ethiiti, miiyo akaajuwiye." ¹⁷Ye khwiiya wa woova channu, khulupa yoori: "Puuro eti ti yawoopisa! Nyuupa ya Nluku, na nlako wa pinkuuni."

¹⁸Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe ntthile aaphiteeziyeyo, khweemesa khwiitthela mafuttha vatulu yaya. ¹⁹Khutthaja nzina puuro yaya etile, la "Beetele", ila raku sitati yaya etile yaari wiitthiwa "Luuzhu".

²⁰Yaakhumpa khwaahiti yoori: "Amana Nluku eeya vamote na-miyo, eenanela safwari yaka eti, khukinkha etthu-yooja na kuwo zoowala, ²¹khukirutisela vaje wa paapa kiri nkumi, Nnyizinku onteela wiiya Nluku aka. ²²Liwe ntthi keemesiyeyo apha

nkhamam nripu linttela wiiya nyuupa ya Nluku, na wakhula etile onikinkhaaye kiwinkhaka lifunku la khuumi."

Ofiya wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Harani

29 Yaakhumpa khurutela safwari yawe khulawa mpakha nti oriiye phantte lintthamuwaawo njuwa. ²Siikhu moote, khweekesa nkerekhere wa nttapo khoona nlipu mmote ozukuleliwe ti maphanko mattatthu a pwittipwitthi zirapaleliye. Waari nlipu zaari onywisawaavo maati, liwe laari ofinikhaniwakaaye nlipu opule laari liwululene. ³Ti eto amakhampuzi aari owejelanakaaye yoori asusise liwe ntthile enkhe nyama zaya maati oonywa, nawiisha khurutiselavo liwe ntthile.

⁴Yaakhumpa khuwoozela amakhampuzi apale araka: "Mweeyo attwiizaku, mwaavayi?"

Yo khujipu araka: "Fweeyo nti etthu Harani."

⁵Ye khuri: "Mwininjuwa Labani ntuulu wa Nahoori?"

Yo khujipu araka: "Aa, nininjuwa!"

⁶Khuwoozela theenya yoori: "Nkumi?"

Yo khujipu yoori: "Aa, nkumi! Mwanawe Rakeele ti oto antaaye apho na pwittipwitthi za papaawe."

⁷Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: "Nalelo khunaripe, khunafiye wakathi wookusanya maphanko. Mwinkhe maati pwittipwitthi epo mwilawe mwajise opheya."

⁸Ila yo khujipu araka: "Khaninwahi, nina yoowejela pwittipwitthi zooshi zikusanyeye attaapha nisisise liwe ntthi lifinikhaniweeyo nlipu, ninkhe pwittipwitthi zethu maati zinywe."

⁹Eetaka ottakhula etthiipile khusala ata Rakeele na pwittipwitthi za papaawe, mwaasa yoori aari nshuki. ¹⁰Yaakhumpa n'oomoona Rakeele

mwaana wa halwiye Labani eettaka ota na pwittipwitthi, khulawa khufunula nlipu khwinkha maati pwittipwitthi za halwiye. ¹¹Nawiisha khumwinkha peezhu khusala alila. ¹²Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzza Rakeele yoori: “Miiyo ki jaama wa papaawo, ki mwaana wa Rapekha.” Ye khutthira alawaka omuuza papaawe.

¹³Labani n'oosiila hapari za Yaakhumpa mwaana wa nlupuwe, khusala atthira alawaka okutthanana. N'onsikana khumpatikha khumpejari, khunthuula khusala alawana owawe. Ye khumuuzza Labani zooshi epile zanzvireliyeezo. ¹⁴Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khweele ojamaayaku, taamu yetthu moote.”

Yaakhumpa khwiikhala mpakha wi-isha mweezi ari ottuukho. ¹⁵Elotellanaka Labani khuri: “Hatha nkhamo ojamaayaku, onakhola khaazi mahala? Kuuze phakari yawo.”

¹⁶Labani aarina aanaawe awiri aakha; otu nwulu aari wiitthiwa Liiya. Ntitiitthi aya aari wiitthiwa Rakeele. ¹⁷Liiya aari woosizila maasho, ila Rakeele aari wooshapweya mwiili awe na omaasho wawe. ¹⁸Yaakhumpa mwaasa wootuveliswa ti Rakeele, khulupa yoori: “Kintta okhola khaazi nyaakha sapa okilooze mwanawo otu nttiitthi aya.”

¹⁹Labani khujipu yoori: “Kemaani! Ti yooshapweya wuulooza weeyo zayita onlooza ntthu nkinoko. Osala wiikhala attaapha na-miyo.” ²⁰Yaakhumpa khukhola khaazi nyaakha sapa yoori anrale Rakeele. Nyaakha epile sapa ye khoona nkhamo siikhu vattitthiuru mwaasa wootuveliswa channu.

²¹Ye khumuuzza Labani yoori: “Aphano kiloozeni muukhaaka, maana zafiyela siikhu naasilaniyeezo.”

²²Labani khuwaakhuwela atthu a waatta a mmuti mphule khuretta njampo. ²³Ila n'ooripa khunthuula mwanawe Liiya khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khurapalelana. ²⁴Labani khumwinkha karumeyaawe Ziilipa mwanawe Liiya yoori asala anrumeela.

²⁵Ochiyeevo, Yaakhumpa khumuona yoori ti Liiya. Ye khulankha olawa omuuzela Labani yoori: “Niini epi okiretteliyeezo? Miiyo akaari okhola khaazi mwaasa wa Rakeele? Khi kiiswa yaya niini okittettekhaka?”

²⁶Labani khunjipu yoori: “Fweeyo mmuti mwetthu mphu khanizowereeni onlooza otu nttiitthi nttunkhulu ahinaraliwe. ²⁷Amana zivira siikhu sapa za njampo ntthi, nintta wuulooza otu nkina, paata onaahitaavo okikholela khaazi theenya nyaakha sapa.”

²⁸Ye khukhupali, khuvira siikhu epile sapa za njampo la harusi ya Liiya, Labani khunthuula Rakeele khunlooza. ²⁹Khunthuula karumeyaawe Biila khumwinkha mwanawe Rakeele yoori asala anrumeela. ³⁰Yaakhumpa khurapalelana Rakeele khwiiya wontuvela zayita Liiya. Khurutela theenya onkholela khaazi Labani mpakha nyaakha sapa.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

³¹Nnyizinku nawoona yoori Yaakhumpa khaari otuveliswa ti Liiya, khumwinkha mavokozi. Ila Rakeele khaari ovokola. ³²Liiya khwiimitha khumpattha mwaana wanlume, khunthaja nzina la Ruubeni^f. Khuri: “Nnyizinku oona ohoowa waka. Aphano phi kinttelaavo ophetiwa ti mannaka.”

³³Khwiimitha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkinoko, khunthaja nzina la

^f29:32 Nzina nttho la Ruubeni khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula en-raaye “omooone mwaana mmote”

Simiyooni[§]. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku asiila ohituveli waka, akinkha mwaana nkina.” ³⁴Khwiimittha theenya swaafu kiina khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Leevi^{**}, khulupa yoori: “Aphano mannaka ontela wiya wookusanyeya na-miyo mwaasa wompatthela aana atththu.”

³⁵Khurutela wiimittha theenya, khumpattha mwaana khulupa yoori: “Swaafu eti kintela onsifu Nnyizinku.” Ti eto anthajiyeeyo nzina la Yuuda^{††}. Aphano khumwiishela mavokozi.

30 Rakeele oonyeevo yoori Yaakhumpa khaari ompatthela mwaana, khusala anlilela wiivu ttwiye. Khumuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Okipatthele mwaana, n'ooiiyi etthiipo kintta ofwa!”

²Yaakhumpa khumwiiphiira, khumuza yoori: “Weeyo onikoona nkhamu Nluku? Ye ti ahiniwinkhaaye mavokozi.”

³Rakeele khumuza yoori: “Kinaaye karumeyaaka Biila, onthuule othuuto orapalelane yoori ampatthe mwaana zwaamu yaka, kiiye maama khwa ye.”

⁴Rakeele khunthuula Biila khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiya muukhaawe. ⁵Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. ⁶Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akirettela wa shariyavo, asiila lompa yaka akinkha mwaana.” Khuntthaja nzina la Daani.

⁷Biila karumeya wa Rakeele khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana waphiiri. ⁸Rakeele khulupa yoori: “Kaarina viittha khuluyeeene na nuunu, ila

kanshintta.” Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Nafitaali.

⁹Liiya nawoona yoori alikha ovokola, khunthuula karumeyaawe Ziilipa khumwinkha Yaakhumpa khwiya muukhaawe. ¹⁰Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya, khupattheliwa mwaana ti Yaakhumpa. ¹¹Liiya khulupa yoori: “Kashapweyiwa mwaani!” Khuntthaja nzina la Gaati.

¹²Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya khunvokola mwaana nkinoko theenya. ¹³Liiya khuri: “Kafurahi mwaani! Mpakha aakha akina anteela okuuzo yoori kenkhiwa furaha!” Mwaana otule khuntthaja nzina la Asheeri.

¹⁴Wakathi wa wuurula tiriku Ruubeni aalankhiye khusala alawa omashapa, khusikana mishumo eniitthiwaaye mathunkuja^{‡‡}, khunthuula khulawa khumwinkha Liiya mamaawe. Rakeele khunvekela araka: “Safwatali, kimeeleni mathunkuja vattitthiiru apo atisiyeeyo mwanenu.”

¹⁵Ye khujipu araka: “Wanthuula mannaka, khootosheeni? Theenya ontakha othuule mathunkuja apa atisiyeeyo mwanaka?” Rakeele khunjipu araka: “Kemaani! Nlaweni nipatili, mwikinkhe mathunkuja apo, osikhu opu Yaakhumpa mwilawe mwarapalelane mweeyo.”

¹⁶Njuwa-looveva Yaakhumpa arutaka omashapa, Liiya khunthepeeza khusala amuza yoori: “Leelo ontela orapalalana miyo, maana keetta wuurentteri na mathunkuja atisiyeeyo mwanaka.”

[§]29:33 Simiyooni nzina lintaaeye khwa nntakhuzi la Meebereewu liriina maana oosiila.

^{**}29:34 Nzina ntho la Leevi khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana huula enraaye “okusanyeya, olutta”.

^{††}29:35 Nzina ntho la Yuuda khwa luuka ya Meebereewu linlattanana nntakhuzi liriina maana oosifu.

^{‡‡}30:14 Atthu a raku aari wuupuwela yoori mathunkuja aniishusa tafwawuthi zoohivokoli.

N'ooripa Yaakhumpa khulala vamote na Liiya.

¹⁷Nnyizinku khusiila lompa ya Liiya, khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana wathanu wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁸Liiya khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku akitthuva mwaasa wonthuula karumeyaaka khumwinkha mannaka.” Ti eto khunthaja nzina la Esakhaari.

¹⁹Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana wasiitha. ²⁰Ye khuri: “Nnyizinku akinkha ethu ya fwayita, aphano mannaka onteela otuveliwa venkivene ti miyo mwaasa wompatthela aana sitha.” Ti eto mwaana otule khunthaja nzina la Zabulooni.

²¹Wiishela waya Liiya khumpattha mwaana nkina wankha khunthaja nzina la Diina.

²²Nnyizinku khumuupuwela Rakeele, khusiila lompa yawe khumwinkha mavokozi. ²³Ye khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana. Khulupa yoori: “Nnyizinku eeshisa haaya yaka.” ²⁴Khunthaja nzina la Yuusufu, alupaka yoori: “Nnyizinku ti akinkhe mwaana nkina.”

Labani na Yaakhumpa ansiilana opheya

²⁵Paata ya Rakeele ompattha Yuusufu, Yaakhumpa khumuuzwa Labani yoori: “Kilikheni kirutele nti kivokoliweeyo. ²⁶Mwikinkhe aakhaaka apa kiwaakholeliyeeyo khaazi na aanaaka kilawe. Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini.”

²⁷Labani khujipu yoori: “Safwatali nkhamana onikisiileza ohilawe, miyo sako zaka zakuuza yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya mwaasa wa weeyo. ²⁸Apho okuuzwa phakari ontakhaaye kisala kuuripha.”

²⁹Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Mweeyo mwinjuwa khaazi kuukholeliyeenini yoori ti ya waatta na nanna kaari oshukisaazo nyama zenu mpakha

waatta. ³⁰Miyo kihinate nyama zenu zaari vattitthiiru leelo pi za waatta: Nnyizinku ooparikhiyani mwaasa wa miyo. Khi ajamaazaku kinttela owaattthanta lini?”

³¹Labani khumuuzela yoori: “Kuuriphe niini?” Khujipu Yaakhumpa: “Mwihikiriphe hatha etthu. Kintta orutela oshukisa nyama zenu amana nisiilana saana. ³²Leelo kinttela woona maphanko ooshi a nyama zenu, kilazakamo pwittipwitthi zooriipa, zoottweleela na za malepa, puuzi zoottweleela na za malepa. Eto ti enttelaaye wiya phakari yaka. ³³Etthiipo enttela okhweya woona okho ninttaawo nkhamana ki wa waamineya. Wakathi mwinttelaaye woona nyama zaka, amana yiyamo nliphanko mwaka puuzi yoottweleela ama yoohiina malepa ama pwittipwitthi yoohiyi yooriipa, mwintta ojuwa yoori keetta wiya.”

³⁴Labani khuri: “Osiilana wetthu wiye etthiipo olupiyeezo.” ³⁵Siikhu ethiitile, Labani khuphakula puuzi zeelume na zeekha zaariina malepa oolakala, na pwittipwitthi epile zaariina malepa ooriipa khuwenkha aanaawe oshukisa. ³⁶Labani khuruma osusisiwa liphanko ntthile, khulawaniwa ohali woolepawo kiyasi ya siikhu ttatthu ntthu ari nsafwari na okhule aariwo Yaakhumpa. Yaakhumpa khusala ashukisa nyama za Labani epile zaasaliyezo.

Nanna ariphiweezo Yaakhumpa ti Labani

³⁷Yaakhumpa khushija virapi piishi za miitthi mittatthu zoofwarikhana khuwaka. ³⁸Ye aajuwiye yoori vahali aari onywaavo maphanko a nyama phi vahali zaari opepheranaavo. Ti eto aari otthaakaaye puutta epile zoophaka omaasho waya amana zinywaka.

³⁹Amana zipepherana paata yawoona puutta epile, aana zaari owaapatthaaye aari wiiya oophaka, oottweleela, na a malepa. ⁴⁰Yaakhumpa khuphakula nyama epile khuttha mphule zaariimo pwittipwitthi zeekha zoolakala yoori zisala zeekesa okhule ziriwo epile zooriipa na za malepa za nliphanko la Labani. Khufuwa maphanko awe khuphakula khuhikusanyi na epile za Labani. ⁴¹Amana zipepheriwa epile zeekha za ruthupa, ye eetta otthaka puutta omaasho waya vahali zaari onywakaavo yoori zisala ziimittha zoonaka puutta epile. ⁴²Ila nawoona yoori nyama eti ti yawootta khaari ottheela puutta. Epile za wootta zaari wiiya za Labani ila epile za ruthupa zaari wiiya za Yaakhumpa. ⁴³Wa nanna ethiito aari orettaaye, ye khwiiya thaajiri nwulweene khwiiyana maphanko a waatta a nyama, akarumeya aakha na aalume, nkamiiya na apuuru.

Nnyizinku oninruma Yaakhumpa orutela nti wa apapaze

31 Yaakhumpa kuuuza mattakhuzi aari olupaaye aana a Labani araka: “Yaakhumpa athuula zooshi paapa aariinaazo, areela mwaasa wa maali za paapa”. ²Yaakhumpa khoona yoori Labani khaari omweettettisa saana nkhamaa aari omweettettisaazo raku.

³Nnyizinku khumuuzi Yaakhumpa yoori: “Orutele nti wa apapazo okhu ovokoliweewo, miiyo kinttela wiiya vamote na-weyo.”

⁴Yaakhumpa khuruma okhuweliwa Rakeele na Liiya yoori alawe otthutu okhule aari ojisaawo nyama zawe. ⁵N'oofoya khuwoza yoori: “Kinoona yoori papeenu khaanikeettettisa saana nkhamaa raku. Ila Nluku wa paapa ori vamote na-miyo siikhu zooshi.

⁶Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori kakhola khaazi ya papeenu khwa kuvu zaka zooshi. ⁷Papeenu khukittettekha na khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi, ila Nluku khuhintakheli yoori akirettele zootakhala. ⁸N'oolupa yoori nyama epile zooshi za wiiyana malepa phakari yaka, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana awiiyana malepa paasi. N'oolupa yoori nyama zoottweleela pi zaawo, nyama epile khusala ziwaapattha aana oottweleela. ⁹Nluku othuuto ti ye athuuliyeeyo nyama za papeenu khukinkha miiyo.

¹⁰N'oofoya wakathi zaari wiimitthaavo nyama epile, kooniye muulottha mirurumpi zaari opepheraaye ziri za malepa, zoottweleela na zooriipa. ¹¹Nlayikha la Nluku khukikhuwela muulottha liraka: ‘Yaakhumpa!’ Miiyo khujipu: ‘Lape!’ ¹²Nlayikha ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Olanse maasho awo woone nyama zimpepheriwa pi mirurumpi za malepa, zoottweleela, na zooriipa. Miiyo koonoza mwaasa yoori kinoona zooshi epile Labani anuurettelaazo. ¹³Miiyo ki Nluku otule oopuweleliyeeyo Beetele okhule waavaaziyeewo mafuttha liwe na khukaahiti. Oleemo mmuti mphu nasaapi ethiiti orutele nti ovokoliweewo.’”

¹⁴Rakeele na Liiya khujipu araka: “Fweeyo khaanina hatha etthu yoorithi mmakhono wa papeetthu. ¹⁵Oninoona nkhamaa amalapo! Anuuzanyisa, nzu-rukhu etthu wa mahari wooshi aja. ¹⁶Maali epi zooshi Nnyizinku alaziyeeyo mmakhono wa papeetthu pi zeetthu fweeyo na aaneetthu. Apho orette zooshi epi Nnyizinku awuuziyeeyo.”

¹⁷Yaakhumpa kuuwaapakhira aanaawe na aakhaawe vankamiiya. ¹⁸Khuthuula nyama zawe na mali zawe zooshi aapatthiyeeyo Paata-Araamu,

khusala alawa wa papaawe Esiyaakha tuniya ya Kanaani.

¹⁹Wakathi Labani alawiyevo okasa ovuzi wa pwittipwitthi zawe, Rakeele khwiya sanamu za papaawe aarettiyevo wiiya miluku zawe. ²⁰Ti nanna Yaakhumpa anretteliyezo Labani Mwaarameewu, khutthirawo owawe woohinleezi. ²¹Khutthirisa vitthu zawe zooshi arinaazo, khulokha muuttho wa Efwarathi khusala alawa nti wa nyaako Gileyaadi.

Labani onimwiikarisa Yaakhumpa

²²Eviriyevo siikhu ttatthu, Labani khuuziwa yoori Yaakhumpa atthira. ²³Ye khuwaathuula ajamaaze khusala amwiikarisa Yaakhumpa mpakha si-ikhu sapa, khunsikana onyaako wa Gileyaadi. ²⁴Aphano Nnyizinku khunlot-thisa Labani osikhu eettaka olala yoori: “Phoole! Ohimuze etthu yooshapweya Yaakhumpa ama yootakhala.”

²⁵Labani khunsikana Yaakhumpa eemesiye heema zawe onyaako wa Gileyaadi ye na ajamaaze, n'oofiya khumaka kharipu na attaaphale aamakiyevo Yaakhumpa. ²⁶Ye khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: “Epi okireteliyezo niini, zookittetekha khuwaathuula aanaaka nkhamata atthu ookholiwa viittha? ²⁷Wakittetekhela-ni khutthira sirini? Okijuwisiye khaneetta oleezana na furaha niipaka maliipo, koma na tthakare? ²⁸Weeyo kuhikiweji khapula kileezanana aanaaka na atuulwaka! Epi orettiyezo vitthu zoololo. ²⁹Miiyo kinaaye owahi wa wuhoowisa, ila osikhu wa taana Nluku wa papaawo khukuza yoori: ‘Phoole! Ohimuze etthu yootakhala ama yooshapweya.’ ³⁰Aphano nkhamata weeyo wathira mwaasa wa wuunukhela wa papaawo, miluku zaka weeyela-ni?”

³¹Yaakhumpa khunjipu Labani araka: “Keetta woova, kaari wuupuwela yoori mwintta okinyakanya aaneenu. ³²Amana mwinsikanana ntthu miluku zenu epo, ahiiye haayi. Mashaahiti ajamaazetthu apa; n'oosikana etthu ya wiiya yeenu kirina miiyo mwithuule.” Yaakhumpa khaajuwiye yoori Rakeele ti ye eeyiyevo miluku epile.

³³Labani khuvira nheema wa Yaakhumpa na nheema wa Liiya na etile ya akarumeya apale awiri, ila kuhisikanimu. Asaruwiyeemo nheema wa Liiya, khweetta nheema wa Rakeele. ³⁴Rakeele aarettiye atthiye vathi wa nsaawu wa enkamiiya eekhaleliye. Labani khuwaathola mmaheema wooshimo kuhuwiwaasikani. ³⁵Rakeele khumuza papaawe yoori: “Mwihikatipukke mbwanaaka mwaasa woohilankhi n'oowoonani, keetta wiiya mmweezi.” Ye khweekesa miluku zawe epile ila kuhipatthi.

³⁶Yaakhumpa khwiiphiiriwa, khusala ammaruwela Labani yoori: “Niini kitthekiyevo? Wala kakosa-ni yoofiyelela okiikarisa mwiri wookatipukhawene? ³⁷Mapwattha aka ooshi mwathola, mwasikanamo niini ya wiiya yeenu? Nkhama mwasikanamo etthu yeenu mwitiise apha ariivo attwiizaku na attwiizenu aniphuke fweeyo awiri.

³⁸Nyaakha eshiriini kiri vamote na-mweyo. Khina pwittipwitthi yenu wala puuzi yenu enaharipweye erukulu yaya na akinarafune hatha pwittipwitthi moote ya liphanko lenu. ³⁹Akinootiseleni hatha nyama moote yoovulalisiwa khufwa: miiyo keetta oriphelaka. Mweeyo mwaari oveka oriphiwa wakhula nyama yaari wiiyiwaaye osikhu na nthana. ⁴⁰Nthana keetta ohoowa mwaasa wa haari, osikhu keetta ohoowa mwaasa wookizizima, osikizi khawaari okikhola.

⁴¹Ti nanna miyo keekhaliyeeyo vaje venu nyaakha eshiriini: kookholelani khaazi nyaakha khumi na mine yoori eeye mahari a aaneenu oowiiri, na nyaakha sitha kishukisaka nyama zenu phakari yaka yiyaka nyama etthiipo, ila mweeyo khuzukulisa phakari yaka swaafu khumi. ⁴²Eriwaka khaari Nluku wa paapa, Nluku wa Eburahiima otu amooviyeeyo Esiyaakha, wiya vamote na-miyo, mweetta okiikara woohikinkhi etthu. Ila Nluku khoona ohoowa waka na khaazi kikholiyeeyo, taana osikhu Ye khuulikhisani.”

Wahati wa Yaakhumpa na Labani.

⁴³Labani khunjipu Yaakhumpa yoori: “Aakha apa aanaaka, aanaaya atuulwaka, nyama epo oriina pi zaaka. Zooshi epi ononaazo pi zaaka. Miyo kiwaarettele niini aanaaka na aanaaya apa awaavokoliyeeyo? ⁴⁴Apho, nirette wahati miyo na-weyo, otthuupo wiye pi oshaahiti etthu.”

⁴⁵Aphano Yaakhumpa khuthuula liwe khweemesa nkhamana nripu. ⁴⁶Ye khuwooza ajamaaze yoori: “Mwilokotthele mawe muukele.” Yo khulokotthela, khwiikhala khusala aja nshini wa mawe atthaapale ookeliyeeyo. ⁴⁷Labani khutthaja nzina puuro yaya etile la Yakaare Sahatuuta, na-ye Yaakhumpa khutthaja nzina la Kaleeti.

⁴⁸Aphano Labani khulupa yoori: “Mawe apa nuukeliye apha leelo, oshaahiti etthu miyo na-weyo.” Ti eto yaari wiittheliwaaye nzina la Kaleeti. ⁴⁹Khusala yiittheliwa theenya nzina la Misipha, mwaasa ye woolupa araka: “Nnyizinku asala aneekesela amana naattuwana. ⁵⁰Amana owaahazula aanaaka na khuweekesa aakha akina oohiye yo, hatha nkhamana khajuweeni

ntthu, wupuwele yoori Nnyizinku shaahiti etthu.”

⁵¹Labani khumuza Yaakhumpa yoori: “Woone mawe apa ariye apha na nripu ntthi keemesiyeeyo vakatthi vetthu miyo na-weyo. ⁵²Kulu eti ya mawe na nripu, oshaahiti yoori akinteela wiirukhela kaapu yawo oteela wuuharipwela, wala weeyo ohiirukhe otaaka kaapu yaka eteela okiharipwela. ⁵³Nluku wa Eburahiima, Nluku wa Nahoori, Nluku wa papaawo ti aniphuke miyo na-weyo.”

Yaakhumpa khulapha khwa nzina la Nluku wa Esiyaakha otule aari omoovaaye. ⁵⁴Yaakhumpa khuretta twaha vamwaako kuhuwaakhuwela ajamaaze ooshi aariinaaye yoori aje vamote, n'ooja nawiisha khulala vamwaako attaapho.

⁵⁵Mmeesho mwaya lifwajiri Labani khulankha kuhuwaapejari aanaawe na atuuluwe, kuhuwaaparikhya, nawiisha khusala arutela owawe.

Yaakhumpa onjilokotthela yoori alawe akutthanane Ezawu

32 Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa safwari yawe khukutthanana malayikha a Nnyizinku. ²Ye nawoona khuri: “Eti puuro ya anajanka a Nluku.” Aphale vava khutthajavo nzina la Manayimu[¶].

³Yaakhumpa kuhuwaaruma akarumeyaawe yoori alokoze wa ttwiye Ezawu nti wa Seyiiri tuniya ya Edomu. ⁴Khuwaaruma yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuuze mbwanaaka Ezawu yoori karumeyaawo Yaakhumpa alupa toono: ‘Keekhala vaje wa Labani siikhu za waatta mpakha leelo. ⁵Kapatthawo mompe, apuuru, pwittipwitthi na puuzi, akarumeya aalume na aakha. Aphano

[¶]32:2 Manayimu maana aya heema piiri.

kinimperekheza hapari epi mbwanaaka yoori akipokherele wooshapweyavo.”

⁶Akarumeya apale khurutela wa Yaakhumpa khumuza yoori: “Naalawiye mpakha wa twiiyo Ezawu. Nanlikha eettaka ota, ontana atthu awe miiya nne oteela okutthanana weeyo.”

⁷Ye khwiya wa woova na wooshukulikha, kuhuwaawanya atthu apale aarina na maphanko a nyama khuntti piiri, pwittipwitthi, puuzi, mompe, na enkamiya. ⁸Arettaka toowo oopuweliye yoori: “Ezawu amana ata okuumanana khushintta khuntti moote, eti kiina entta otthira.”

⁹Aphano Yaakhumpa khulompa araka: “Nluku wa paapa Eburahiima na Nluku wa paapa Esiyaakha, Oo Nnyizinku okuuziyeeyo yoori: ‘Orutele nti wa apapazo miiyo kinttela oweettettisa saana’, ¹⁰akinsuhi pheta yawo ya waamineya khwa nanna okikholiyeeyo miiyo karumeyaawo; wakathi kaari olokhaavo muuttho Yorotaani miiyo kaathuuliye pakhora yaka paasi, aphano kapattha khuntti piiri za atthu na nyama. ¹¹Okuusuru mmakhono wa twiiyaku Ezawu, maana kinimoova oteela okuula vamote na aakha apa na asimaana. ¹²Ila weeyo wakaahiti yoori ontela okeettettisa saana, na waattise peewu yaka nkhamo mishaka za mmattima epi zihinaalakeyaaye.”

¹³Waari osikhu, ye khulala attaaphale. Mmaphanko wa nyama zawe khuthawulamo nyama zoomwinkha twiiye Ezawu: ¹⁴miiya piiri puuzi zeekha na mirurumpi eshiriini, miiya piiri za pwittipwitthi na mirurumpi eshiriini, ¹⁵enkamiya talaathiini zeekha na aanaaya awaamwa, mompe zeekha talaathiini na zeelume khumi, apuuru eekha eshiriini eelume khumi. ¹⁶Wakhula liphanko la nyama epile khusala amwinkha karumeya mmote,

khuwooza yoori: “Mwilokozise, maphanko apa mwaattuwanise.”

¹⁷Otule aalokoziyeeyo khumuza araka: “Weeyo onlawa wakutthanane twiiyaku Ezawu. Amana awuuzela yoori ‘Nyama epi pi zaani wala weeyo onta yayi?’ ¹⁸Weeyo onjipu yoori, ‘Pi za karumeyeenu Yaakhumpa, vitthu animperekhezaaye mbwanaawe Ezawu, ye aya onta ota nyuma wetthu.”

¹⁹Khunruma otule waphiiri na wattaatthu na apa akinoko aya aari operekhaaye maphanko a nyama, awoozaka yoori: “Amana mwikutthanana Ezawu, mooshi mwimuze etthu moote. ²⁰Mwihisahawu olupa yoori: ‘Yaakhumpa karumeyeenu onta ota onyuma wetthu okho.’” Maana Yaakhumpa aari wuupuwela yoori: “Kintta onnyamaza wiiphiiriwa wawe Ezawu mwaasa wa vitthu epi kilokozisiyeeyo. Amana kikutthanana talili onteela okipwekherela saana.” ²¹Khulokozisa vitthu epile, ila ye khulala attaaphale aamakiyeeyo.

Wuumana wa Yaakhumpa nti wa Peniyeel

²²Osikhu otthuupule Yaakhumpa khulankha kuhuwaathuula aakhaawe oowiri na akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha, na aanaawe khumi na mmote, khuwaalosa muuttho wa Yabokhi. ²³Khuwaalosa atthu apale na vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo. ²⁴Yaakhumpa khusala otthwe, khumpuwelela nlume mmote khusala oomanana mpakha ocha. ²⁵Nlume otule ooniyeeyo yoori khaari onkhitiri khumpiya n'yuunu mwawe khukurukonyuwa liphaja lawe eettaka wuumana. ²⁶Aphano nlume otule khuri: “Okilikhe kilawe wacha.” Ye khuri: “Akinuulikha olawa ohikiparikhieeni.”

²⁷Nlume otule khumuuzela yoori: “Nzina lawo o paani?”

Khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yaakhumpa.”

²⁸Nlume otule khutukhuru yoori: “Khunteela wiittheliwa theenya nzina la Yaakhumpa, ila nka okhuweleliwaka Ezirayeele. Mwaasa yoori weeyo woomanana Nnyizinku na atthu, khushintta.”

²⁹Yaakhumpa khumuza yoori: “Kakhola moolu kuuzeni nzina lenu.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Ontakha oretta-nne nzina laka?” Khumparikhiya attaaphale.

³⁰Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Miiyo kamoona Nnyizinku wuuso khwa wuuso ila nalelo kiri haayi.” Ti eto khutthaja nzina puuro etile la Peniyelee^{§§}.

³¹Yaakhumpa lantthamuweliye njuwa alankhaka Peniyelee eettaka okokoja muulu mmote. ³²Ti eto mpakha leelo atthu a Ezirayeele khanja ntika wa nyama opu onluttaaye liphaja, mwaasa yaari phantte ya mwiili wa Yaakhumpa waapiiweeyo khukurukunyuwa.

Okutthana wa Ezawu na Yaakhumpa

33 Yaakhumpa khweekesa okhule aari weettaawo khumoono Ezawu eettaka ota na atthu awe miiya nne. Khuwaawanya aanaawe khumwinkha Liiya, Rakeele na akarumeyaawe apale awiri aakha. ²Khuwaalokozisa akarumeyaawe apale na aanaaya, khusala alottiwa ti Liiya na aanaawe, khwiishela Rakeele na Yuusufu. ³Yaakhumpa khuwaalokozela, khukokhora khwiinama swaafu sapa mpakha nttunkhulu awe ofiya aphale aariivo.

⁴Ezawu khutthira khulawa khumpatikha khumpejari, oowiiri khusala alila. ⁵Ezawu khulansa maasho khuwoona aakha na aana, ye khuuzela yoori: “Khi apa apaani?”

Yaakhumpa khunjipu: “Aana apa rehema Nnyizinku amwinkhiyeeyo karumeyeenu.”

⁶Aphano akarumeya apale na aanaaya khumwaattama khukokhora khwiinama. ⁷Elottelanaka Liiya khuta attaaphale na aanaawe khukokhora khwiinama. Wa wiishela aari Yuusufu na Rakeele, na-yo khuta khukokhora khwiinama.

⁸Ezawu khuuzela yoori: “Nyama epile zooshi kisikaniyeeyo ntarikhi ontakhelani?”

Yaakhumpa khujipu: “Kintakha kipatthe osuhi mmakhono mwenu mbwanaaka.”

⁹Ezawu khulupa yoori: “Miiyo ki-naaye pure ttwiyaku, epo zaawo osalane omwennyewe.”

¹⁰Yaakhumpa khusala ankhangyarela araka: “Mwihikatthale! Nkhama kinsuhi mmakhono mwenu safwatali pokherani vitthu epi, maana n'oowoonani mweeyo koono nkhamo kimoonye Nnyizinku khwa nanna mwituveliveezo ti miyo. ¹¹Kinuuvekelani yoori mwipokherele vitthu epi kuutiiseliyeenini mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku akiparikhiya, akinkha zooshi epile kinhithajiyaaye.” Ye khunkhangyarela Ezawu mpakha okhupali.

¹²Ezawu khuri: “Nlawe nivire neettetaka.”

¹³Ila Yaakhumpa khuri: “Mbwanaaka, mwinjuwa yoori aana apa nalelo asi-maana na kinaaye pwittipwitthi na mompe zinaamwisaaye. Amana kikhangyarela weettetisa channu zooshi zintta ofwa siikhu moote. ¹⁴Apho mwilokoze mbwanaaka, miiyo kintta ota vattiitthi-vattiitthi khwa mwentto wa aanaaka na nyama zaka, mpakha ofiya nti wa Seyiiri.”

^{§§}32:30 Peniyelee maana aya ‘wuuso wa Nnyizinku’.

¹⁵ Ezawu khuri: “Kintakha atthu aka akina kuulikhele weeyo.”

Yaakhumpa khuuzela yoori: “Mwaasa wa niini? Khinhithajiya. Ethiiti mwikipokhereliyeeyo saana paasi.”

¹⁶ Siikhu ethiitile Ezawu khulankha khusala arutela owawe Seyiiri. ¹⁷ Yaakhumpa khulankha khusala alawa Sokoota. Otuukhule khujeka nyuupa yawe na mazizi a nyama zawe. Ti eto athajiyevo nzina la Sokoota*.

Yaakhumpa ontta Shekemu

¹⁸ Yaakhumpa arutiyevo Paata-Araamu khufiya Shekemu tuniya ya Kanaani ari nkumi, khweemesa heema zawe kharipu ya sitati ethiitile.

¹⁹ Khuuzanya phantte moote ya nshapa puuro ethiitile eemesiyevo heema zawe, na aana a Hamori, paapa wa Shekemu, khwa hisapu miiya nzurukhu wa feeta. ²⁰ Attaaphale khunjeka alitaari khuntthaja “Nluku yoori Nluku wa Ezirayelee.”

Ojiwamo wa Tiina

34 Siikhu moote, Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa na Liiya, aalankhiye olawa owaathotola aanaakha a nti otthuupule. ² Shekemu mwaana wa Hamori nhiiwi mfwalume wa nti aya opule, n'oomoona, khunkhola khunjansili. ³ Erettiyevo toole khwiiya wootuveliwa ti Tiina mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, khumpheta, khumuza mattakhuzi oomwiitthaaza rooho. ⁴ Shekemu khumuza Hamori papaawe yoori: “Mwakuurele mwaari otu kinrale.”

⁵ Wakathi Yaakhumpa asiiliyevo yoori mwanawe Tiina ajansiliwa ti Shekemu, aarettiye aanaawe ari ntthuttu ashukisaka nyama. Ye

khunyamala khusala awaaweja aanaawe mpakha oruti.

⁶ Khulankha Hamori paapa wa Shekemu olawa ottakhulana Yaakhumpa. ⁷ Wakathi arutiyevo aana a Yaakhumpa ntthuttu, n'ooosiila vitthu epile yo khwiiya ooshanka channu, khuweepiira mwaasa yoori Shekemu aarettiye etthu yoopatthisa haaya vakatthi wa Meezirayelee, onjansili mwaana wa Yaakhumpa; eto etthu yahaari orettiwaayo.

⁸ Hamori khuwooza yoori: “Mwanaka Shekemu atuveliwa ti mwanenu, apho safwatali mwinlooze eeye muukhaawe.

⁹ Nirette ojama; aaneenu awaarale aaneetthu, na apa eetthu awaarale eenu. ¹⁰ Mwiikhale vamote na-fweyo, nti opu pu weetthu mwithawule wakhula phantte mwintakhaaye. Mwiikhale nttumphu mwirette zanshara zenu mpakha muuzanye nti eenu.”

¹¹ Aphano Shekemu khumuza papaawe Tiina na alupuwe yoori: “Safwatali mwikikhupalele mattakhuzi apa, kintta owinkhani wakhula etile mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹² Mwilupe mahari a waatta a mwanenu na tthuvo mwintakhaaye, kintta wuuriphani khwa nanna mwintakhaazo okuuzaa, ila mwikilooze.”

¹³ Aphano aana a Yaakhumpa khunjipu Shekemu na papaawe wonhatavo, mwaasa wonjansili nlupwaaya Tiina. ¹⁴ Khunjipu yoori: “Khaninwahi onthuula nlupweetthu khunloozaa nlume woohikhiriya koma, enttela wiiya haaya. ¹⁵ Fweeyo ninkhupali wuuloozani nlupweetthu amana alume ooshi a mmuti mwenu eeya ookhiriya koma nkhamu fweeyo. ¹⁶ Toowo phi ninttelaavo wuuloozani aaneetthu na-fweyo owaarala aaneenu, ninttela wiikhala vahali vamote

*33:17 Sokoota maana aya masaasa ama mapantta.

niiye ojama mmote. ¹⁷Ila amana mwihikhupali okhiriya koma, nintta onthuula mwanetthu nileemo mmuti mwenu.” ¹⁸Mattakhuzi apale Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khukhupalela. ¹⁹Shekemu, shapu wooshitahiwa pi atthu ooshi a vaje wa papaawe, kuhirupazi khulawa khureta etile aavekeliweeyo mwaasa wontuvela mwaana wa Yaakhumpa.

²⁰Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu khulanka khulawa vanlako[†] wa sitati ethiitile owoza alume ooshi araka: ²¹“Atthu apa pi oosiilanya, nlaweni niwaalikhe eekhale mmuti mwetthu mphu arettaka zanshara zaya. Nti opu nwulweene ewaamo puuro eniwaafiye-laaye, anilooze aanaaya na-fweyo ni-waalooze aaneetthu. ²²Ila yo ankhupali wiikhala vamote na-fweyo khwiya ajamaazetthu amana alume ooshi akhiriya koma nkhamo etthiipo na-yo akhiriyye-eezo. ²³Nyama zaya zooshi na mali zaya zooshi zinttela wiya zeetthu; nlaweni nikhupalele shawuri zaya yoori eekhale vamote na-fweyo.”

²⁴Alume ooshi apale aakusanyeyiyeeyo vanlako wa sitati khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu; alume ooshi a sitati ethiitile khukhiriya koma.

Alupuwe Tiina anekesa ojiripha mwaasa wa nlupwaaya

²⁵Siikhu yattaatthu, wakathi alume apale aari woonachaavo olwaaza, aana awiri a Yaakhumpa, Simiyooni na Leevi alupuwe Tiina, khuthuula phanka zaya, khweetta nsitati mphule woohijuwii ti hatha ntthu. Khuwoola alume ooshi. ²⁶Khumuula Hamori na mwanawe Shekemu. Khunthuulawo Tiina owawe Shekemu khusala alawa.

²⁷Khuta aana a Yaakhumpa apale akina ositati ottuukhule ooliweewo atthu, khuttapwattha vitthu za mali mwaasa woojansiliwa nlupwaaya. ²⁸Khuthuula liphanko la pwittipwitthi, la puuzi, mompe, na apuuru, na vitthu zaari nsitati nttumphule na epile zaari omashapa. ²⁹Yo khuwaathuula aakha na aanaaya na vitthu zooshi za mali zaari mmamanyupa mwaya.

³⁰Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzela Simiyooni na Leevi yoori: “Mweeyo mwakizinkula! Mwareta yoori atthu apa anikhalaaye nti otthuupu, Akanaani na Apirizi asala eephiiriwa ti miyo. Fweeyo khanaatteeni, yo amana akusanyeya ateela okuumanana antta oku-ula na ajamaazaku.”

³¹Yo khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yo onretta omalempe nlupweetthu?”

Yaakhumpa oninjeka alitaari wa Nnyizinku Beetele

35 Nluku khumuuzela Yaakhumpa yoori: “Olanke olawe Beetele weekhale ottuukho, wanjekewo alitaari wa Nluku otu oopuweleliyeeyo wakathi waari onthiraavo twiiyo Ezawu.”

²Yaakhumpa khuwoza ajamaaze na atthu apale aariina yoori: “Mweeselele okho miluku zenu epo zoohifwayi mwiriinaazo, mwijitwaharishe mwiwale kuwo kiina. ³Nilankhe nilawe Beetele, ottuukho kinlawo kanjekewo alitaari woomwaaputuvo Nluku otu aakipuweleliyeeyo siikhu epile kaari mmashakha, otu aakilokoziyeeyo tarikhi zooshi kiviriyeeyo.” ⁴Yo khumwinkha Yaakhumpa miluku zaya zooshi epile zoohifwayi aariinaazo, na pirinku epile aawaliyeeyo aakha ooshi, ye khuthuula khuthipela nshini wa muutthi nwulweene

[†]34:20 ‘Nlako wa sitati’ yaari puuro yaazoweriweevo zaari ottakhuliwakaavo milattu na vitthu za zanshara. Moone suura 19v1.

waari nti wa Shekemu. ⁵Wakathi yo alankhiyeevo alawaka, Nluku khuweeshushela woova athu a sitati epile aattamananiyeezo, mphule aari oviraamo, yo khuhiweekarisi aana a Yaakhumpa.

⁶Yaakhumpa khufiya na athu awe ooshi nti wa Luuzu oniitthiwaaye Beetele, tuniya ya Kanaani. ⁷Khunjeka alitaari, puuro yaya etile khutthajavo nzina la Nluku wa Beetele mwaasa yoori Nluku aajithoonyeziye attaaphale wakathi opule Yaakhumpa aari onthiraavo twiye.

⁸Deebora, yaaya wa Rapekha khufwa, khuzikhiwa kharipu ya Beetele nshini wa muutthi nwlweene oniittheliwaaye Aloomi-Pakuuti[‡].

⁹Yaakhumpa n'ooruti Paata-Araamu, ari Beetele, Nluku ampuweleliye swaafu yaphiiri khumparikihiya. ¹⁰Khumuuzo yoori: "Nzina lawo o Yaakhumpa ila waaza leelo walikha, aphanano nzina lawo o Ezirayeele." Ti nanna Nluku antthajiyeyo nzina la Ezirayeele.

¹¹Nluku khumuuzo theenya araka: "Miiyo ki Nluku Woowahi Wooshi, mwivokolelane na mwaattelane. Khwa peewu yawo weeyo enteela opuwa khapila na khuntti ya khapila za waatta na anlawa apuwevo afwalume.

¹²Nti kimwinkhiyeyo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha kinteela owinkha weeyo na peewu yawo."

¹³Nawiisha ottakhulana Yaakhumpa, Nluku khulawa.

¹⁴Yaakhumpa khweemesa nripu la mawe vahali attaaphale aattakhulaniyeevo Nluku. Khwiitthela viinyu nripu

laya ntthile na khuvaaza mafuttha. ¹⁵Ye khutthaja nzina la Beetele puuro yaya etile aari ottakhulanaavo Nluku.

Ovokoliwa wa Bejami na ofwa wa Rakeele

¹⁶Yo khulankha Beetele, nalelo ahinafiye Efwarata Rakeele khwiiana tafwawuthi khuluyeene ya woona olwaaza asaleelaka ompattha mwaana. ¹⁷Oonaka olwaaza channu, mwaatani[¶] khumuuzo yoori: "Ohoove! Weeyo wampattha mwaana nkina theenya wanlume." ¹⁸Ettaka oshakhi ahinattiye phuumu, khuntthaja nzina mwaana otule la Benooni[§], ila papaawe na-ye khuntthaja nzina la Bejami^{**}.

¹⁹Aphanano Rakeele khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa tarikhi ya Efwarata (yiyiye Belemu). ²⁰Yaakhumpa khutthaavo alama ya nshuhuti vakhapuri ya Rakeele, mpakha leelo eti liwaapho.

²¹Ezirayeele khulankha khuvikana korofwa ya Eeteri khulawa khweemesa heema zawe.

²²Siikhu moote, Ezirayeele eekhalaka nti otthuupule, mwanawe Ruubeni khulawa khulalana Biila, mwiitthwaana otule aari muukha nkina wa papaawe, ila hapari epile khumfiyela papantthu. Ezirayeele aarina aana khumi na awiri.

Aana a Yaakhumpa

²³Aana aavokoleliweeyo Liiya ti Yaakhumpa pi apa: wamwanzo ti Ruubeni, alottiwaka ti Simiyooni, Leevi, Yuuda, Esakhaari na Zabulooni.

²⁴Aana aavokoleliweeyo Rakeele: ti Yuusufu na Bejami.

²⁵Na-ye aana a Biila karumeya wa Rakeele pi apa: Daani na Nafitaali.

[‡]35:8 Aloomi-Pakuuti maana aya muutthi zaakwisiweevo mishozi

[¶]35:17 mwaatani: pariteera

[§]35:18 Benooni maana aya mwaana woopattikhana na tafwawuthi

^{**}35:18 Bejami maana aya mwanaka wa nkhoon-nlume.

²⁶ Aana a Ziilipa karumeya wa Liiya pi apa: Gaati na Asheeri.

Aari atthaapo aana a Yaakhumpa awaapatthiyeeyo nti wa Paata-Araamu.

²⁷ Aphano Yaakhumpa khurutela wa papaawe nti wa Manre kharipu na Kiriyaati-Aarapa wiiyiye Heporooni, ohali aari wiikhalaawo Eburahiima na Esiyaakha. ²⁸ Esiyaakha eekhaliye nyaakha miya na thamaaniini. ²⁹ Afwa ari wa wuuluwala arina nyaakha za waatta, aanaawe Ezawu na Yaakhumpa khunzikha.

Peewu ya Ezawu

36 Eti peewu ya Ezawu anjuwani-waaye nzina la Edomu.

² Ezawu khuwaarala aakha a Kanaani. Mmote aari wiitthiwa Aada aari mwaana wa Elooni, nhiiti. Nkinoko aari wiitthiwa Olipama mwaana wa Anahi ntuulu wa Zipiyooni Nhiivi, ³ na Basemaathi mwaana wa Esumayila nlupuwe Nepayoothi.

⁴ Aada aavokoleliwe mwaana ti Ezawu khunthaja nzina la Elifazi, na Basemaathi khunvokola Rewele. ⁵ Na Olipama khunvokola Yewuushi, Yalaamu na Kooru. Apa aari aana Ezawu awaavokoliyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani.

⁶ Ye khuwaathuula aakhaawe na aanaawe na atthu ooshi aari wiikhalanaaye na vitthu zooshi aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani waaza pwittipwitthi zawe, puuzi na mompe zawe zooshi, khumwazeyanana ttwiiye Yaakhumpa khulawa khwiikhala nti nkina. ⁷ Ye khuthama mwaasa wa nti opule aari wiikhalaaye khawaarina etthu-yooja yoofiyela oja nyama zaya zooshi, mali zaya zaari za waatta kuhisala ewaheya wiikhala vahali vamote. ⁸ Ezawu, otu aniiitthiwaaye Edomu, khuthama khulawa khwiikhala onyaako wa Seyiiri.

⁹ Eti peewu ya Ezawu paapa wa Mee-domu anikhalaaye onyaako wa Seyiiri.

¹⁰ Apa mazina a aana a Ezawu:

Elifazi mwaana wa Aada muukha wa Ezawu, Rewele mwaana wa Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹¹ Apa mazina a aana a Elifazi:

Teemani, Omari, Zeefo, Katamu na Kenaazi.

¹² Tinna, muukha nkina wa Elifazi mwaana wa Ezawu, aavokoleliwe mwaana aari wiitthiwaaye Amaleekhi. Apa atuulu a Aada muukha wa Ezawu.

¹³ Apa aari aana a Rewele:

Nahathi, Zeera, Shaama na Miiza. Apa atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁴ Apa aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, mwaana wa Anahi, ntuulu wa Zipiyooni:

Yewuushi, Yaalamu, na Kooru.

¹⁵ Apa mahaakhimu a mahimo a peewu ya Ezawu:

Elifazi, mwaana wamwanzo wa Ezawu, aanaawe aari apa:

Haakhimu Teemani, haakhimu Omari, haakhimu Zeefo, haakhimu Kinaazi, ¹⁶ haakhimu Kooru, haakhimu Katamu, na haakhimu Amaleekhi. Apo aari mahaakhimu a peewu ya Elifazi nti wa Edomu. Aari atuulu a Aada.

¹⁷ Aana a Rewele, mwaana wa Ezawu aari apa:

Haakhimu Nahathi, haakhimu Zeera, haakhimu Shaama na haakhimu Miiza. Apa mahaakhimu a Rewele nti wa Edomu na atuulu a Basemaathi muukha wa Ezawu.

¹⁸ Aana a Olipama muukha wa Ezawu, aari apa:

Haakhimu Yewuushi, haakhimu Yaalamu na haakhimu Kooru. Apa mahaakhimu a peewu ya Olipama muukha wa Ezawu mwaana wa Anahi.

¹⁹ Ooshi apa mahaakhimu na aana a Ezawu otu anjuwaniwaaye nzina la Edomu.

Peewu ya Seyiiri

²⁰ Apa aana a Seyiiri, nhoori aari wiikhalaaye nti otthuupule; Lotaani, Shobaali, Zipiyooni, Anahi, ²¹ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari mahaakhimu a nti wa Hoori, aana a Seyiiri nti wa Edomu.

²² Aana a Lotaani aari apa:

Hoori, Hemani, na Tinna nlupu wa Lotaani.

²³ Aana a Shobaali aari apa:

Aluvani, Manahati, Ebali, Shefo na Onamu.

²⁴ Aana a Zipiyooni aari apa:

Aaya na Anahi othuuto oneliyeeyo nlipu wa maati oolukuza n'yaara ashukisaka apuuru za papaawe Zipiyooni.

²⁵ Aana a Anahi aari apa:

Diishoni na Olipama.

²⁶ Aana a Diishoni aari apa:

Hemetaani, Eshipaani, Ethirani na Keerani.

²⁷ Aana a Eseri aari apa:

Bilani, Zaawani na Akani.

²⁸ Aana a Diishani aari apa:

Wuuzi na Araani.

²⁹ Apa aari mahaakhimu a Ahoori:

Lootani, Shopali, Zipiyooni, Anahi, ³⁰ Diishoni, Eseeri na Diishani. Apa aari mahaakhimu a ahoori, ti nanna aawanyeyiyezo mahimo aya nti wa Seyiiri.

Afwalume na mahaakhimu a nti wa Edomu

³¹ Apa afwalume aariina yenzi nti wa Edomu ahineeyevo hatha mfwalume mmote wa mwiizirayeele.

³² Beela mwaana wa Bewoori ti ye aathawaliyeeyo tuniya ya Edomu, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Dinaapa.

³³ N'oofwa Beela, khuthawala Yobaabu mwaana wa Zeera wa sitati ya Bozara.

³⁴ Yobaabu khufwa, khuthawala Hushaamu wa nti wa Temaani.

³⁵ Khufwa Hushaamu, khuthawala Hadaadi mwaana wa Bedaadi aawaashinttiyeeyo Amidiyaani nti wa Mowaabu. Sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Avithi.

³⁶ Hadaadi khufwa, khuthawala Samula wa nti wa Masareka.

³⁷ Samula khufwa, khuthawala Shawulu wa nti wa Rohopoothi waattameliyeeyo muuttho Efwarathi.

³⁸ Shawulu khufwa, khuthawala Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori.

³⁹ Afwiyeeyo Baali-Hanani mwaana wa Akiboori khuthawala Hadaari, sitati yawe yaari wiitthiwa Paawu, muukhaawe aari Mehetabeeli mwaana wa Matereeti ntuulu wa Mezahaabu.

⁴⁰ Mahaakhimu apa aari a peewu ya Ezawu, na mahimo aya na miti zaya:

Haakhimu Tinna, Aluvani, Yeteeti, ⁴¹ Oholipama, Elaahi, Pinoni, ⁴² Kenaazi, Temaani, Mibizaari, ⁴³ Makidiyeeli na Iramu. Apa aari mahaakhimu a Edomu; wakhula mmote aari wiikhala puuro etile aari othawalaaye.

Meedomu ooshi peewu ya Ezawu.

Jozi ya Yuusufu

37 Yaakhumpa aari wiikhala tuniya ya Kanaani ottuukho aasaafreliyeewo papaawe.

² Eti hatiithi ya peewu ya Yaakhumpa.

Yuusufu arina nyaakha khumi na sapa, aari nshuki wa pwittipwitthi na puuzi za papaawe vamote na attwiize aana a Biila na Ziilipa, aakha a papaawe. Yuusufu eetta omuuzaka papaawe vitthu zootakhala aari orettaazo attwiize.

³Ezirayeele^{††} aari ompheta Yuusufu zayita aana apale akinoko aya, mwaasa yoori ampatthiye ooluvaliye. Khunsonela ajapi ya kisawu za waatta.

⁴Attwiize nawoona yoori oniiya ophetiwa ti papaaya zayita yo, khwaaza wiiphiiriwa ti ye kuhuhsala awahi ontakhulana saana.

⁵Siikhu moote, Yuusufu khulottha jozi, n'oowooza attwiize yo khutepa wiiphiiriwa ti ye.

⁶Ye khuwooza yoori: "Mwisiienze jozi kilotthiyeeyo! ⁷Kalottha niri mmashapa nifukaka misama za tiriku, nsama aka khweemela, misama zenu mweeyo khuzukulela khwiinamela opu waaka."

⁸Attwiize khumuuzela yoori: "Apho niri weeyo ontela wiya mfwalume etthu fweeyo? Ama niri ti weyo ontelaaye onilokozela?" Khutepa wiiphiiriwa mwaasa wa jozi etile na matkhuzi awe.

⁹Khurutela olottha khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Kalottha theenya! Njuwa, mweezi na matthottowa khumi na limote zikiinameliye."

¹⁰N'oomuuzela papaawe na attwiize, papaawe khunshowera araka: "Jozi-ni eto olotthiyeeyo? Niri miiyo, attwiizo na mamaawo ninteela wuukokhorela weeyo?" ¹¹Waaza attaapho attwiize khuwaata nrima na-ye, papaawe khusala apheleleza vitthu epile varoho vawe.

Wuuzanyisiwa wa Yuusufu pi attwiize

¹²Siikhu moote, attwiize Yuusufu aalawiye oshukisa nyama za papaaya kharipu ya sitati ya Shekemu. ¹³Aphano Ezirayeele khumuuzela Yuusufu araka: "Attwiizo anshukisa nyama kharipu ya

Shekemu. Apho kintakha yoori weeyo olankhe olawe ottuukho."

Ye khujipu: "Kemaani, kasiila paapa."

¹⁴Papaawe khumuuzela: "Wawoone nkhamu akumi na nyama zaya, ote okuuzela." Yaakhumpa oninrumaru aarettiye ari mmujokowa wa Heporooni, Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa Shekemu.

¹⁵Asaleelaka ofiya Shekemu khuthowelela. Khusikaniwa ti mwinyi mmote eetaka ojeettetela ntthuttu khumuuzela yoori: "Weyo! Oneekesa-ni?"

¹⁶Ye khunjipu araka: "Kiniwekesa attwiizaku; safwatali kuuzeni ohali anshukisaawo nyama zaya?"

¹⁷Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: "Apha avikanavo, kawaasiila araka: 'Nintta Dotaani.'"

Yuusufu khusala aweekesa, khuwaasikana asaleelaka ofiya Dotaani. ¹⁸Attwiize n'oomoona eettaka ota, ari peetiwenene ahinawaafiyele khuwaza shawuri zoomuula.

¹⁹Yo khuuzana yoori: "Ahee! Namalottha nwulu oto ontta ota! ²⁰Aphano akhweya. Nlaweni nimuule nimweeselele valiphotto nalupe yoori eetta orafuniwa ti nyama za ntthuttu. Noone olottha wawe vahali ontelaaye wiishelavo."

²¹Ruubeni n'oosiila khumwaakisela khulupa yoori: "Nihimwankameze!"

²²Khulupa theenya yoori: "Nihimuule. Nimweeselele vanlipu oriye n'yaara mpho, ila mwihinvalalise." Ye alupaka toowo, aariye amuusuru ttwiize arutele wa papaawe ari haayi.

²³Yuusufu n'ooawaafiyela attwiize, yo khunvula ajapi etile yooshapweya aawaliyeeyo, ²⁴khunthempa khumweeselele vanlipu woohiivo hatha etthu na oohivo maati.

^{††}37:3 Ezirayeele nzina likina la Yaakhumpa. Moone kithaapu ya mwanzo suura 32v38.

²⁵ Yo khwiikhala yoori aje, khuwoona anyya-zanshara eettaka ota ari ohali woolepawo, anyya-esumayila aari olankhaaye Kileyaati na enkamiya zaya apakhiriye viluko, paalalamu^{‡‡}, na mafuttha oonukhela eettaka Misuri.

²⁶ Yuuda khuwoozela attwiize yoori: “Ena fwayita-ni omuula ttwiiyetthu khunvitha? ²⁷ Nihimuule, niwoozanyeze anyya-esumayila apo, maana ye ti ttwiiyetthu, taamu yetthu moote.” Attwiize apale akinoko aya khukhupalela.

²⁸ Khunlazavo vanlipu aphale aamweeseleliyeevo, khuwoozanyeza anyya-esumayila aari oviraaye, a nti wa Midiyaani, na nzurukhu eshiriini wa feeta. Yo khunthuula khusala alawana Misuri.

²⁹ Wakathi Ruubeni aruteliyeevo vanlipu aphale, khuthurumelavo kuhin-sikanivo, attaaphale khuvarula kuwo zawe athoonyezaka yoori ori nhuzuni. ³⁰ Khurutela aphale aariivo attwiize khuwoozaya yoori: “Mweyo! Shaapu otule khaavo vanlipu aphale! Kiri toovi?”

³¹ Khuthuula ajapi ya Yuusufu, khuthuula puuzi moote, taamu yaya khut-tukunttela. ³² N'ooretta toole, khuthuula ajapi etile ya waatta kisawu khumweet-tisela papaaya, kumuuzaya yoori: “Ajapi eti neetta olokoththa. Nkoonani nkhamahahiyo ya mwanenu.”

³³ Ezirayeele khufwahamu khuri: “Ajapi ya mwanaka! Khweele-khweele nyama yoohusuti yeetta omuula khunrafuna.”

³⁴ Aphano Yaakhumpa khuvarula kuwo zawe khuwala saakhu khusala anlilela mwanawe siikhu za waatta. ³⁵ Aanaawe ooshi aalume na aakha khuteela onzuru, ila ye khukatthala ozurwiwa waya alupaka yoori:

“Kiniikhala woolila etthiipi mpakha olawa okutthanana mwanaka aahera.” Khwiiya wonlilela mwanawe Yuusufu.

³⁶ Wakathi aya opo Amidiyaani aarettiye amuuzanyisiye Yuusufu wa Potifwaari nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a Firawuuna.

Hatiithi ya Yuuda na Tamaara

38 Wakathi aya opo Yuuda aamwazeyananiye attwiize khusala eekhala wa mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Hiira nti wa Atulaamu. ² Ottuukho Yuuda ansikaniyeevo mwanankha mmote aari mwaana wa nkanaani aari wiitthiwaaye Shuuwa, ye khunrala. ³ Khwiimittha khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Eeri. ⁴ Khwiimittha theenya khumpattha mwaana nkina khuntthaja nzina la Onaani. ⁵ Khurutela theenya khumpattha mwaana khuntthaja nzina la Shela, ompattikhanaru Yuuda aarettiye ari nti wa Kezipu.

⁶ Ye khumweekesa muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Tamaara khunlooza mwanawe Eeri. ⁷ Ila Nnyizinku kuhintuveli thwapiya za Eeri, khufiyelela omuula.

⁸ Aphano Yuuda kumuuzaya Onaani yoori: “Onrale muukha wa marehemu ttwiiyo, ompatthele aana yoori ttwiiyo eeyane peewu khwa weyo.” ⁹ Ila Onaani aajuwiye yoori aana aari weettelaaye opattikhana, khaari weettela wiiya awe. Ti eto, amana arapalelana muukha wa ttwiiye, zina yawe aari wiitthelaka vathi yoori ahiwaapatthe aana eeya a ttwiiye. ¹⁰ Nnyizinku kuhisala zintuvela vitthu epile aari orettaazo khufiyelela omuula.

¹¹ Aphano Yuuda kumuuzaya Tamaara muukha wa mwanawe yoori: “Orutele wa apapazo ori nankhwele onwejaka

^{‡‡}37:25 Paalalamu yaari pumata aari ottukuntteliwakaaye nthu amana afwa yoori ahivutte.

mwanaka Shela owula.” Ye aalupiye toowo mwaasa woomovisa mwanawe Shela ofwa. Tamaara khulawa khwiikhala wa papaawe.

¹²Ziviriyevo siikhu za waatta, khufwa muukha wa Yuuda mwaana wa Shuuwa, nawiisha matthaka khulankha na swaahipu awe Hiira wa nti wa Atulaani, khusala alawa owoona atthu apale ari okasaaye ovuzi wa nyama zaya nti wa Tinna.

¹³Khuuziwa Tamaara yoori: “Nkhwewo ontta ovira, oneetta Tinna olawa okasisa nyama zawe.” ¹⁴Khuvula kuwo zawe epile aawaliyeezo z'oonankhwele, khujifinikha nshukwi yoori ahijuwiwe, khulawa khwiikhala vanlako wa sitati ya Enayimu waattamana na tarikhi ya Tinna. Ye aarettiye toowo mwaasa woojuwa yoori Shela awula, ila khwiya ahinalooziwe.

¹⁵Yuuda n'oomoona khumwaakanyerela omalempe, mwaasa yoori aajifinikhaniye nshukwi omaasho wawe.

¹⁶Ye khunkhuwela araka: “Nkatu! Kinuutakha, kuulalane.” Ye ahijuwaka yoori ti nkhwewe muukha wa mwanawe.

Tamaara khumuuzela yoori: “Amana kilalana weeyo onikinkha-ni?”

¹⁷Yuuda khunjipu yoori: “Kintta wu-uperekheza puuzi moote ya nliphanko mwaka.”

Tamaara khuri: “Aayo! Kasiila. Ila okilikhele etthu kinwahaaye waamini yoori onlawa wakiperekheze puuzi yaya eto.”

¹⁸Ye khumuuzela araka: “Kuulikhele niini?”

Tamaara khujipu yoori: “Okilikhele peethe yawo, mfukho awo na pakhora eto oriina mmakhono mwawo.” Yuuda khumwinkha zooshi epile anvekeliyeezo, khunlalana khwiimittha. ¹⁹Nawi-isha Tamaara khurutela owawe khuvula nshukwi khuwala kuwo zawe epile z'oonankhwele.

²⁰Yuuda khuthuula puuzi khumwinkha swaahipu awe Hiira yoori alawane athuule vitthu epile anikheliyeeyo muukha otule, ila ye khuhinsikani. ²¹Hiira khuwoozela atthu a nti aya opule yoori: “Ori vayi malempe otule aniikhalakaaye ntarikhi?”

Yo khujipu araka: “Mmuti mphu khaamo hatha malempe wa wiya wa nttumphu.”

²²Ye khurutela wa swaahipu awe Yuuda, khumuuzela yoori: “Akinsikaneeniwo, atthu a nti aya opule akuuzela yoori khaawo hatha malempe wa wiya wa mmuti nttumphule.”

²³Yuuda khulupa yoori: “Ti asalane epile kimwinkhiyeezo yoori ehikikwele paathuli, miyo kaaperekhiye puuzi yaya, ila weeyo khuhinsikani ye aya.”

²⁴N'oovira nyeezi mittatthu, khuuziwa Yuuda yoori: “Nkhwewo Tamaara araruwa, apha eemittha.”

Ye khuri: “Athuuliwe alawe alukuziwe!”

²⁵Athuuliweevo alawaka olukuziwa, khumperekheza nhupi nkhwewe araka: “Erukulu eti kiriina ti ya mwennyewe vitthu epi.” Khulupa theenya yoori: “Moone pakhora eti, mfukho opu na peethe eti nkhamo mwinijuwa mwennyewe.”

²⁶Yuuda nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Ye ti wa shariya zayita miyo, maana kamwaahitiye oraliwa ti mwanaka Shela.” Na Yuuda khuhiruteli orapalelana.

²⁷Ofiiyevo wakathi woopattha ekumi, mwiirukulu mwawe aarimo aana awiri. ²⁸Apatthaka ekumi otu mmote aya khusarula nkono awe mmote, mwaatani khuthuula luuzi lookhuttuwa khumfukela khuri: “Otu ti eeyiye tthakuzi woosaruwa.” ²⁹Otule aasaruliyeeyo nkono awe khurutiselamo, khusaruwa otule

ahaasaruliyeeyo, mwaatani khuri: “Huu! Wapattha toovi tarikhi yoosaruwa?” Khuntthaja nzina la Pereezi[¶]. ³⁰Aphano, khusaruwa ttwiiye otule aafukeliweeyo luuzi lookhuttuwa nkhoona awe, khutthajiwa nzina la Zeera.

Yuusufu ari owawe Potifwaari.

39 Yuusufu aathuuliwe khulawaniwa Misuri pi annya-esumayila. N'oofiya khuuzanyeziwa Potifwaari mmisuri, karumeya nwulu wa Firawuuna, namalokozela wa anamweekesela.

²Nnyizinku aari vamote na Yuusufu, khunjaaliwa eekhalaka Misuri vaje wa mbwanaawe. ³Mbwanaawe otule khoona yoori Nnyizinku ori vamote na Yuusufu, wakhula etthu aari orettaaye Nnyizinku eetta onjaaliwa, ⁴Yuusufu khwiiya woofwayi mmakhono wa Potifwaari khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa weettettisela vaje vawe na mali zawe zooshi. ⁵Paata yoomwinkha ottunkhulu wa vaje vawe na wa mali zawe zooshi, Nnyizinku khuparikhiya vaje aphale mwaasa wa Yuusufu. Parakha ya Nnyizinku yeeshukheliye khwa zooshi epile aariinaazo, waaza vaje mpakha mmashapa mwawe. ⁶Zooshi aariinaazo nttunkhulu aya khwiiya Yuusufu, Potifwaari khaari ojali hatha etthu yooiii etthu-yooja etile ari ojakaaye. Yuusufu aari wooshapweya wumpo na wa weeziwa.

⁷N'oorettikhana vitthu epile, muukha wa Potifwaari khwaaza ontakha Yuusufu. Siikhu moote khumuuzaa yoori: “Weeyo nlawe wakilalane.”

⁸Ye khukatthala, khumuuzaa muukha wa mbwanaawe yoori: “Moone! Mbwanaaka khanjali vitthu za vaje apha; zooshi ariinaazo, ziri mmakhono

mwaka. ⁹Khaavo mmote akizitiyeeyo miiyo vaje apha, khayiivo hatha etthu moote akikhattaziyeeyo ila mweeyo wala, mwaasa yoori mwa muukhaawe. Etthu yootakhala nkhamo eto, kirette mwaasa wa niini? Toowo kintta onkosa Nnyizinku!” ¹⁰Wakhula siikhu muukha otule eetta onkhanfurela yoori alawe anlalane, ila Yuusufu khuhisala ansiileza na khusala anwerawera.

¹¹Siikhu moote, ye khuvira nnyupa olawa okhola khaazi zawe, aarettiye ahiwo hatha mwiitthwaana mmote. ¹²Muukha wa Potifwaari khukhola orempo awe khumuuzaa yoori: “Haya okilalane!” Yuusufu khunlikhela orempo awe mmakhono mwawe khutthirela vaje.

¹³Muukha otule ooniyeeyo yoori atthira khulikha orempo awe, ¹⁴khuwaakhuwela akarumeya kuuwoza yoori: “Mmoone! Mwiibereewu otu atiisiweeyo ti mannaka aaza onitarawu. Aaviriye okatthi waka khusala atakha okilalana, ila miiyo khusala kikhuwa kinyakulaka. ¹⁵Ye nawoona yoori keetta onyakula khukilikhela orempo awe khutthirela vaje.”

¹⁶Ye khupweha orempo opule mpakha mbwanaawe ota. ¹⁷Wakathi atiyeeyo khumuuzaa mattakhuzi apale araka: “Mwiitthwaana awo otule wa mwiibereewu onitiiseliyeeyo apha, aakiteeliye khusala atakha okilalana. ¹⁸Kikhuwiyeeyo ye khukilikhela orempo awe khutthira.”

¹⁹Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale aari wuuziwaaye ti muukhaawe, araka: “Mwiitthwaana awo vitthu akiretteliyeeyo pi epo,” ye khukasirikha venkivene. ²⁰Khuruma weeteliwa Yuusufu khulawa khutthiwa nkalapooso, nttumpho mfwalume

¶38:29 Nzina nttho la Pereezi maana aya tarikhi yoosaruwa

Firawuuna aawaafukeliyeemo atthu awe. ²¹Ila Nnyizinku ari vamote na Yuusufu anthoonyezaka pheta ya waamineya, nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela kalapooso khunkola saana. ²²Khumwinkha ottunkhulu Yuusufu wa anamfukeliwa ooshi, khwiya namalokozela vitthu zooshi za nkalapooso mphule. ²³Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela a kalapooso etile kuhisala ajali hatha etthu, zooshi zaari mmakhono wa Yuusufu mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku aari vamote na-ye; na wakhula etile aari orettaaye aari wiya woojaaliwa.

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi piiri nkalapooso

40 Paata yoovira vitthu epile, namootela zoonywa za mfwalume na namuupa-phaawu khunkosa mbwanaaya, mfwalume wa Misuri. ²Firawuuna khwiya wa wiiphiiriwa pi annya-khaazi awe apo awiri; nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu. ³Khuruma olawa ofukeliwa nkalapooso ya nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, nttumphule aafukeliweemo Yuusufu. ⁴Nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela khumwinkha Yuusufu atthu apale awiri yoori asala awaathantta, yo khwiikhala siikhu za waatta nkalapooso.

⁵Osikhu mmote oowiri khulottha, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya, etile ya namuupa-phaawu na ya namootela zoonywa.

⁶Mmeesho mwaya supu Yuusufu khulawa owaathotola, khuwaasikana ari ooshukulikha. ⁷Aphano ye khuwoozela annya-khaazi a Firawuuna apale aafukelaniweeyo araka: “Leelo mwakafilikhela-ni?”

⁸Yo khunjipu yoori: “Neetta wiiana jozi khuhiivo ntthu wootaphulela maana aya.”

Yuusufu khujipu yoori: “Ila Nluku paasi ti ye anttelaaye otaphulela jozi epo, kuuzeni jozi zaya epo.”

⁹Nttunkhulu wa wootela zoonywa khumuza jozi yawe Yuusufu araka: “Kaalotthiye okiteeliye nrayi wa wuuva omaasho waka. ¹⁰Orina virapi ttatthu za waaleya na khwiima mishumo zaari ottokotthaaye miwawa-miwawa. ¹¹Pilawuri ya Firawuuna eri mmakhono mwaka. Miiyo khuthuula mishumo za wuuva khuvinyela mpilawuri mphule kimwinkha mmakhono mwawe.”

¹²Yuusufu khuri: “Maana a jozi yawo eto pi apa: virapi ttatthu enlupa siikhu ttatthu. ¹³Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu Firawuuna onta wuulazamo nkalapooso orutele khaazi yawo ya wootela zoonywa za mfwalume na omwinkha pilawuri mmakhono mwawe, nkhamama etthiipo waari orettakaazo raku. ¹⁴Ila amana zooshi ziweettetelaka saana ohikisahawu, kinuuhirimiza yoori okonele huruma omuuzi mfwalume monkoni wa miiyo, okaawuni yoori kileemo nkalapooso mphu. ¹⁵Miiyo keetta wiya nti wa Meebereewu khutiisiwa mmuti mphu khweeseleliwa nkalapooso hatha etthu kihiretteni.”

¹⁶Asiiliyevo nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu yoori Yuusufu aataphuleliye jozi etile wooshapweyavo, ye khumuza yoori: “Na-miyo kinaaye yaaka, kalottha kipwecheriye phaawu khelenke ttatthu. ¹⁷Khelenke eti ya vatulu zaarimo wakhula nanna ya phaawu epile zontuvela Firawuuna, ila anyannyi khusala ajoropoja ziri veeshwa vaka.”

¹⁸Aphano Yuusufu khunjipu yoori: “Jozi yawo eto maana pi apa, khelenke ttatthu epo enthoonyeza siikhu ttatthu. ¹⁹Nkatthi wa siikhu ttatthu etthiipo, Firawuuna onlawa athomeye eeshwa mmutthi, mwiili awo osala ochoropojiwa pi anyannyi.”

²⁰Siikhu yattaatthu yaari siikhu Firawuuna aari orettaaye mwaakha, ye khujisa njampo na anyya-khaazi awe ooshi, khuruma okhuweliwa apale aari nkalapooso namuupa-phaawu na namootela zonywa. ²¹Namootela zonywa khurutiseliwa khaazi yawe ya wootela na yoomwinkha pilawuri Firawuuna mmakhono mwawe. ²²Ila Firawuuna khunthomeya namuupa-phaawu nkhamata etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yuusufu.

²³Aphano namootela zonywa otule kuhinfikhiri Yuusufu khunsahawu eperepere.

Yuusufu ontaphulela jozi ya Firawuuna

41 Eviriyeevo nyaakha miwiri, Firawuuna khulottha ari nshini wa muuttho oniitthiwaaye Niilu. ²Mmuttho nttumpho zivuuwakamo mompe sapa zooneneva na zooshapweya khusala zittepula nyaani. ³Elottelanaka theenya khusala zivuuwamo mmuttho Niilu mompe sapa zootakhala za wootta, khulawa khwiya vamote na epile zaavuuwiyeeyo omwanzo. ⁴Epile zootakhala za wootta khurafuna epile zooshapweya zooneneva, attaaphale Firawuuna khusisimuwa.

⁵Khurutela olala khulottha theenya, misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala zaari owulaaye vanchina limote. ⁶Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti phevo ya n'yaara. ⁷Misaasi epile sapa za maveya khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya. Firawuuna khusisimuwa khujuwa yoori eetta olottha.

⁸N'oocha mmeesho mwaya supu, nafusi yawe khwiya yooshukulikha, khurumisa olawa okhuweliwa anamajintta ooshi na anampiya sako a Misuri. Fi-

rawuuna khuwoza jozi alotthiyeeyo, ila kuhiiwo hatha ntthu mmote aajuwiiyeeyo otaphulela waya.

⁹Aphano namootela zonywa khumuza Firawuuna yoori: "Leelo kafikhiri koosa zaka. ¹⁰Siikhu moote mweephirisiweeyo pi anyya-khaazi eenu mwaarumisiye ofukeliwa miyo na nttunkhulu wa wuupa phaawu nkalapooso wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela. ¹¹Osikhu mmote fweeyo awiri khulottha wakhula ntthu jozi yawe, wakhula jozi yaarina maana aya. ¹²Ila nkalapooso nttumphule aarimo shapu mmote wa mwiibereewu aari mwiitthwaana wa nttunkhulu wa anamweekesela, fweeyo khumweeleza jozi zettu epile ye khutaphulela. ¹³Khuretikhana zooshi nkhamata etthiipile aanuuziyeezo: miyo khurutiseliwa khaazi yaka, otu nkina khuheyiwa."

¹⁴Firawuuna khuruma olawa okhuweliwa Yuusufu, khulaziwamo nkalapooso nasaapiru. Khunyoola ttevu zawe khuwala kuwo kinoko khulawaniwa wa Firawuuna.

¹⁵Ye khumuza Yuusufu yoori: "Miyo keetta olottha jozi moote kuhipuwii hatha ntthu mmote wookitaphulela. Ila khusiila yoori weeyo amana wuuziwa jozi onwahi otaphulela maana aya."

¹⁶Ye khunjipu Firawuuna araka: "Miyo akina owahi, ila Nnyizinku onwahi wuutaphulelani wooshapweyavo."

¹⁷Aphano Firawuuna khusala amuza jozi etile Yuusufu yoori: "Kalottha keemeliye nshini wa Niilu. ¹⁸Mmuttho mwaya mphule khusala zivuuwamo mompe sapa zooshapweya na zooneneva khusala zittepula nyaani nshini wa Niilu. ¹⁹Theenya khuvuwa mompe sapa za wootta zootakhala. Nti wooshi wa Misuri akinoone mompe zootakhala nkhamata epo. ²⁰Mompe zaya etthiipile zootakhala na za wootta

khumiza mompe epile zooneneva na zooshapweya, ²¹ ila khusala zumpuwa nkhamu zihijeeni etthu nalelo, khwiya za wootta na zootakhala nkhamu zaariizo. Ethiiito miiyo khusisimuwa.

²² Khurutela olala khulottha theenya misaasi sapa za tiriku zooshapweya za wiitaala zaari owulaaye vanchina limote. ²³ Elottelanaka khoona misaasi sapa za maveya a tiriku a wuuma oolukuziwa ti pheevo ya n'yaara. ²⁴ Misaasi epile sapa za maveya khumiza epile za wiitaala na zooshapweya, miiyo kuuwoza anamajintta ila kuuhiivo hatha mmote aawahiyeeyo otaphulela."

²⁵ Aphano Yuusufu khumuuzza Firawuuna yoori: "Jozi zenu epo z'oopiri enlupa etthu moote paasi, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani eti anttelaaye oretta. ²⁶ Mompe epo sapa zooshapweya zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi sapa zooshapweya na-yo zinlupa nyaakha sapa. Jozi zaya epo mooteru. ²⁷ Mompe epo sapa za wootta na zootakhala zaavuuwiyeeyo zizelela aphale zaariivo epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa. Misaasi epo sapa za maveya zaalukuziweeyo ti pheevo ya n'yaara, khumiza epile zooshapweya enlupa nyaakha sapa za jala.

²⁸ Mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini mfwalume, Nluku eetta wuuthoonyezani etile anttelaaye oretta. ²⁹ Nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri enteela oruwera venkivene. ³⁰ Ila theenya zinlawa zate nyaakha sapa za jala, oruwera opo onlawa wasahawiwe. Jala yaya eto enlawa yashintte nti aya opu. ³¹ Khunteela ofikhiireliwa oruwera opule, mwaasa wa jala enttela wiiya yootepa waatta tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³² Eto mwilothisiweeyo swaafu piiri enlupa yoori Nluku alakela na onretta woohirupazi.

³³ Apho mweeyo mfwalume, mwinthawule ntthu mmote woojuwa na wa akhili eeye nttunkhulu wa weettettisa tuniya eti ya Misuri. ³⁴ Mwirette etthiipo, mwiwaattheemo attunkhulu mmuti mphu asala alokotthela phantte ya thaanu za vitthu zinuuruuliwaazo tuniya ya Misuri, khwa nyaakha epo sapa zooruweriwa. ³⁵ Yo ana yookusanya epile anttelaazo opattha nyaakha epo zooruweriwa, theenya ekusanyiwe tiriku yooshi epwehiwe yiiye mmakhono wa Firawuuna, yiiye etthu-yooja ya mmasitati. ³⁶ Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zinttela orumeyeliwa nyaakha epo sapa za jala enttelaaye ota tuniya ya Misuri yoori jala eto ehishintte tuniya eti."

Yuusufu oninkhiwa ottunkhulu wa Misuri.

³⁷ Firawuuna na mashawuriiya awe khoona yoori akhili epile za Yuusufu pi zooshapweya. ³⁸ Ye kuuwoza mashawuriiya awe yoori: "Naari oteela ompattha ntthu nkhamu otu wa weettettisiwa ti rooho ya Nluku?"

³⁹ Firawuuna khumuuzza Yuusufu araka: "Wiiya Nluku oothoonyeza vitthu epi, khaavo nkinoko aya wa akhili na woojuwa nkhamu weeyo. ⁴⁰ Weeyo ti ye onttelaaye wiiya nttunkhulu wa vaje vaka, atthu apa ariivo ooshi nka ashututelaka mattakhuzi awo, ila nkatthi woofwalume miiyo ki nttunkhulu zayita weeyo. ⁴¹ Mpakha nasaapi eti kawinkha ottunkhulu wa tuniya eti ya Misuri yooshi." ⁴² Aphano, Firawuuna khuvula peethe yawe khunwalisa Yuusufu, khuruma yoori awalisiwe kuwo zooshapweya na nkufu wa thahapu^{§§} mmwisiko mwawe. ⁴³ Khupakhiriwa mmwikukutta opule waphiiri, khulokoza anamalaleyala

alupaka yoori: “Mwinkokhorele!” Yuusufu enkhiweeyo ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi.

⁴⁴Khulupa theenya Firawuuna amuuzaka Yuusufu yoori: “Miiyo ki Firawuuna, ila khina mmote antakhaaye oretta etthu tuniya eti ya Misuri ahaazeeni wuusikana weeyo.”
⁴⁵Firawuuna khunthaja Yuusufu nzina la Zafenathi-Paneeya. Khunloozu muukha aari wiitthiwaaye Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya Ooni. Aphano Yuusufu khuzukulelisiwa tuniya yaya etile yooshi ya Misuri.

⁴⁶Ye azaka khaazi ya mfwalume Firawuuna aarettiye arina nyaakha ta-laathiini na sitha, khunleeza Firawuuna khwaaza weettetta miti zooshi za Misuri. ⁴⁷Nkatthi wa nyaakha sapa epile zooruwa tuniya etile khuruweriwa tiriku ya waatta. ⁴⁸Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku yooshi yaaruweriweeyo khwa nyaakha sapa tuniya ya Misuri khupweha mmasitati. Wakhula mashapa apale aattameliye sitati, tiriku yaari wu-uruliwaaye yaari opwehiwa ottuukho. ⁴⁹Yuusufu khukusanya tiriku ya waatta yahaari waalakeyaaye nkhamama mishaka za mmattima, khulikha waalaka mwaasa wa waatta channu.

⁵⁰Ehinafiye nyaakha epile za jala, muukha wa Yuusufu Asenaathi, mwaana wa Potifweera, khuwaapattha aana awiri. ⁵¹Otu wa mwanzo Yuusufu khunthaja nzina la Manaase, alupaka yoori: “Nluku akisahawisa ohoowa waka na vaje wa apapazaku.”

⁵²Otu waphiiri aya khunthaja nzina la Efwarayimu, khulupa yoori: “Nluku akirizikhiya nti opu kihooziweeyo.”

⁵³Aphano nyaakha epile sapa zooruweriwa tuniya ya Misuri khwiisha. ⁵⁴Khufiya nyaakha epile sapa za jala aalupiyeeeyo Yuusufu. Khupuwa jala tuniya yooshi, ila miti za Misuri zaarina etthu-

yoojiwa. ⁵⁵Wakathi epariziyeevo jala Misuri, atthu ooshi khunvekela Firawuuna etthu-yoojiwa. Ila ye khuwooza atthu ooshi a Misuri yoori: “Mwilawe mwakutthanane Yuusufu. Wakhula etile anttelaaye owuuzani mwirette ethiito.”

⁵⁶Yuusufu nawoona yoori jala yamwazeyela tuniya yooshi khufukulela tiriku etile aapwehiiyeeyo, khusala awoozanyeza Amisuri mwaasa yoori jala etile yaashinttiye. ⁵⁷Atthu a tuniya kiina aari ota Misuri oteela wuuzanya tiriku wa Yuusufu, mwaasa yoori jala yaamwazeyeliye olumwenku wooshi.

Attwiize Yuusufu anta tuniya ya Misuri.

42 Yaakhumpa n'oojuwa yoori Misuri ewaakho etthu-yoojiwa, khuwooza aanaawe araka: “Mwineekesana yoori niini? ²Kasiila oriwa Misuri ewaakho tiriku, apho mwilawe moozanye nite nijilelane nihifwe jala.”

³Aphano khulankha attwiize Yuusufu khumi khusala alawa Misuri wuuzanya tiriku. ⁴Yaakhumpa khunkhattaza Bejama ttwiye Yuusufu owaalotta attwiize amoovisaka ompattha etthu yootakhala.

⁵Aana a Yaakhumpa khulawa wuuzanya tiriku nkhamama ethiipo aari olawaazo atthu akina, maana tuniya yooshi ya Kanaani yaarina jala.

⁶Yuusufu nttunkhulu wa Misuri, ti ye aari owoozanyeezaaye tiriku atthu ooshi a mmuti. Attwiize n'ooziya khunkokhorela ajihi zaya khufiisa vathi. ⁷Wakathi awooniyeevo khuwaajuwa, ila khumpuwa nkhamama ahiwaajuweeni. Khusala awoozela awaatuturuchaka araka: “Mweeyo! Mwinlankha vayi?”

Yo khunjipu “Ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa.”

⁸Yuusufu khuwaajuwa attwiize ila yo khuhinjuwi. ⁹Ye khupayini jozi

epile aawooziyeeyo khuri: “Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani! Mwaateeliye ojuwa siiri za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”

¹⁰Yo khunjipu araka: “Wala mbwaneetthu! Fweeyo akarumeyeenu naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa.

¹¹Fooshi papeetthu mmote, n'aatthu awaamineya. Khahi n'aahankawaani.”

¹²Yuusufu khusala akhanyarela owoza yoori: “Wala mweeyo mwateela ojuwa kiphenyo za mmuti mwetthu mphu.”

¹³Yo khuri: “Fweeyo ninlankha tuniya ya Kanaani, niri aana khumi na awiri paapa mmote. Otu w'eefutti aya nasaapi eti asala onti na paapa, ila otu nkina aya afwa.”

¹⁴Khurutela owoza araka: “Pi etthiipo kilupiyezo! Mweeyo mw'aahankawaani! ¹⁵Apho kintakha kiwooneni. Kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna, yoori khamwinlaavo apha mwihintiiseeni ttwiiyenu oto w'eefutti. ¹⁶Mwinrume ntthu mmote amweettele, ila apa akina ansalaaye anttela ofukeliwa. Noone nkhamamattakhuzi apa mwilupiyeeyo pi ookhweele. Ila mmana ehiiyi toowo kinlapha khwa ohaayi wa Firawuuna yoori phi mwinttelaavo ojuweya wiya ahankawaani.” ¹⁷Ye kuhuwaattha nkalaposo siikhu ttatthu.

¹⁸Siikhu yattaatthu khuwooza yoori: “Miiyo kinimooa Nluku, apho nkhamamwintakha wuusuru nafusi zenu, mwiri toono: ¹⁹nkhamamw'aatthu awaamineya mwinlikhe ttwiiyenu mmote nkalaposo, apa akina athuule tiriku awenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ²⁰Mwikitiisele ttwiiyenu oto w'eefutti kihakikhi nkhamamattakhuzi enu pi ookhweele, mwirettaru toowo khamwinuuliwa. Yo khukhupalela oretta epile ooziweezo.”

²¹Aphano khusala oozana yoori: “Khweele ninaaye paathuli mwaasa

wa ttwiiyetthu. Maana wakathi aashankiyeeyo aanivekeleliye yoori nimooonele huruma ila fweeyo khuhitakhi, apha t'iiti na-fweyo anipatthiyeeyo mattedo apa.”

²²Ruubeni khujipu araka: “Miiyo akaalupiye yoori shapu oto mwihinrettele vitthu zootakhala? Ila mweeyo khuhitakhi okisiileza! Apho nina yoojipu mwaasa w'oofwa wawe.”

²³Yo khaari ojuwa yoori Yuusufu aari osiila epile aari ottakhulaaazo, mwaasa yoori attakulaka aarivo ntthu aari otaphulelaaye.

²⁴Yuusufu khuwaasusa vattitthiuru khusala alila. Nawiisha khurutela attaaphale khusala attakhula, aphano khunthawula Simiyooni khuruma yoori afukiwe eettaka omoona.

Orutela Kanaani

²⁵Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaaruma anakhaazi awe wiitaaza tiriku visurupa za attwiize na owaarutisela nzurukhu aya sirini atthaaka mvisurupa nntumpho, na owenkha etthu-yooja ntarikhi. Khurettiwa etthiipo. ²⁶Khuthuula visurupa epile wakhula ntthu khuttha vapuuru wawe khusala alawa.

²⁷N'oofiya vahali aalaliyeeyo, mmote khufukula esurupa yawe yoori alazemo etthu-yoojiwa enkhe puuru yawe, khusikana nzurukhu awe ori mwiisurupa nntumphule. ²⁸Khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Moone! Nzurukhu aka karutiseliwa, opu ori mphu!”

Aphano yo khusuthuwa khusala athukumela na woova oozelanaka yoori: “Niini epi Nluku aniretteliyeeyo?”

²⁹N'oofiya wapapaaya Yaakhumpa tuniya ya Kanaani, khusala amuuza zooshi za waavireliyeeyo araka: ³⁰“Nttunkhulu wa Misuri eetta onituturucha anuuzaka yoori n'aahankawaani. ³¹Ila fweeyo khujipu yoori: ‘Khahi n'aahankawaani

n'aatthu awaamineya. ³²Niri khumi na awiri paapa mmote, mmote afwa, nkina aya w'eefutti asala onti na paapa tuniya ya Kanaani.'

³³Aphano nttunkhulu wa nti aya opule khunuza yoori: 'Mwinlikhe ttwiiyenu mmote attaapha, toowo phi kinttelaavo ojuwa yoori mweeyo mw'aatthu awaamineya: mwithuule etthu-yoojiwa mwilawe mwawenkhe ajamaazenu ahifwe jala. ³⁴Mwitaaka mwintiise ttwiiyenu otu w'eefutti aya, kaamini yoori mweeyo khahi mw'aahankawaani ila mw'aatthu awaamineya. Ttwiiyenu kintta wuurutiselani, kiwinkheni ejaaza yooretta zanshara zenu mmuti mphu."

³⁵Wakathi afukuliyeevo visurupa zaya, wakhula esurupa khusikanamo mfukho wa nzurukhu, yo na papaaya nawoona nzurukhu opule khusala oova. ³⁶Aphano papaaya khulupa yoori: "Mweeyo! Mwintakha okiishisela aanaaka. Yuusufu ti otule aashikhiyeeyo, Simiyooni khaavo apha na Bejami mwintakha onthuula theenya! Zooshi epo othunku aya ti miyo kinoonaaye."

³⁷Ruubeni khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwikinkhe miyo khanaashikha kinirutisa, amana kihinrutisi mwiwoole aanaaka apale awiri."

³⁸Yaakhumpa khujipu araka: "Akinintakhisa Bejami olawa na-mweyo, Yuusufu afwa, ye ti asaliyeeyo. Amana empattha etthu yootakhala ntarikhi okho mwineettaawo, mwintta okishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yoototheliwa ti mweyo."

Attwiize Yuusufu anrutela Misuri theenya.

43 Jala etile yeetta otepa yaattaka mmuti. ²Nooweeshela tiriku etile aalaziyeeyo Misuri, papaaya

khuwoza yoori: "Mwirutele theenya Misuri moozanye etthu-yoojiwa."

³Ila Yuuda khujipu araka: "Kiniwuuzani khweele, nttunkhulu wa Misuri anihirimiza channu yoori nihirutelewo nihinlawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu w'eefutti. ⁴Amana mwinlikha ttwiiyetthu olawa na-fweyo, ninlawa noozanye etthu-yooja yenu. ⁵Ila amana mwihininkhi khaninlawa, maana nttunkhulu oto anuuz yoori amana nihinlawani ttwiiyetthu nihirutelewo."

⁶Ezirayeele khuwoozela: "Mwamuuzela-ni yoori mwinaaye ttwiiyenu nkina? Mwakitothela pala khuluyeene."

⁷Yo khujipu araka: "Mwiinyi oto eetta onuuzela yoori anijuwe fweeyo na ajamaazetthu. Khuvira anuuzelaka theenya yoori: 'Papeenu ori haayi? Mwinaaye ttwiiyenu nkina theenya?' Fweeyo naarina yoojipu epile aari onuuzelaaazo. Fweeyo naajuwiye yoori ontela oniila onlawana ttwiiyetthu?"

⁸Aphano Yuuda khumuza papaawe yoori: "Mwinlikhe shapu otu kilawena miyo nasaapi ethiiti, nihifwe jala fweeyo na-mweyo na aaneetthu. ⁹Mwikikhupali miyo, kinjaahiti omwiinanela na onthantta. Amana kihinrutisi ari nkumi, kiniiyana paathuli ohaayi aka wooshi mmakhono mwenu mweeyo. ¹⁰Eriwaka khanaarupaziye nka nilawiye niruteliyewo swaafu yaphiiri."

¹¹Aphano Ezirayeele, papaaya khuwoza yoori: "Nkhama pi etthiipo khina nanna kiina. Mwithuule vitthu zooshapweya za mmuti mphu, waaza paalasamu, asali, viluko, mafuttha oonukhela, na vitthu kiina nkhamamentowa, mwilawe mwamwinkhe mwiinyi oto. ¹²Mwithuule nzurukhu wa feeta swaafu piiri na opu mwisikaniyeeyo mvisurupa mwenu

mwilawane, khinjuweya eettiye ovonyela. ¹³Mwinthuule ttwiiyenu mwilawe mwakutthanane mwiinyi oto. ¹⁴Nluku Woowahi Wooshi amwinkhe wiiyana huruma na-mweyo, yoori oorutiseleni ttwiiyenu otu nkina na anlikhe Bejami ate. Maana, amana miiyo akaashikha aanaaka kinsala etthiipo woohiina mwaana.”

¹⁵Yo khuthuula vitthu epile enkhiweezo na nzurukhu vamote na Bejami khusala alawa Misuri wa Yuusufu. ¹⁶Yuusufu n'oomoona Bejami ari vamote na attwiize khumuza karumeyaawe nwulu yoori: “Owaathuule atthu apa owaalawane owaka, yashijiwe nyama yiipikiwe, yo anttela oja na-miyo nthana opu.”

¹⁷Ye khuretta etthiipile ooziweezo, khuwaathuula atthu apale khuwaalawana owawe Yuusufu. ¹⁸Yo n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khusala oova oopuwelaka yoori: “Talili natiiseliwavo mwaasa wa nzurukhu opule naarutiseliweeyo swaafu etile yamwanzo mvisurupa mwetthu. Ye ontakha onihukhumu, aniphuke anirette wiiya amwiitthwaana zawe, aninyakanye apuuru etthu.”

¹⁹Khumweettela karumeya w'owawe Yuusufu yoori anttakhulane vanlako. ²⁰Khulupaza yoori: “Safwatali mbwaneetthu! Swaafu etile naatiyeeyo apha yamwanzo naateeliye wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa. ²¹Ila n'oofiya vahali naalaliyevo, naafukuliye visurupa zetthu wakhula mmote wa fweyo khusikanamo omilomo waya nzurukhu opule naateeliyeeyo wuuzanyela etthu-yoojiwa ori woolikana. Apha, naateeliye orutisa, ²²na theenya natana nzurukhu nkinoko yoori nuuzanyele etthu-yoojiwa. Khaninjuweeni nlupa aatthiyeemo nzurukhu aya opu mvisurupa mwetthu.”

²³Aphano karumeya otule khujipu araka: “Mwihoove na wala mwi-hisuthuwe. Nluku otu weenu mweeyo na otu wa papeenu ti ye atthiyeemo nzurukhu mvisurupa mwenu, ila miiyo kaapokhereliye nzurukhu opule mwaataniyeeyo.” Karumeya khumfukulela Simiyooni khuntiisa attaaphale aariivo attwiize. ²⁴Nawiisha khuwaathuula khuwaavirisa nnyupa wa Yuusufu, khuwenkha maati khoosa moolu aya na khwinkha etthu-yoojiwa apuuru aya. ²⁵Attwiize Yuusufu khwaattalela tthuvo epile aataniyeeyo khusala anwejela, maana aajuwiye yoori nthana aari oteela oja vamote na-ye.

²⁶Wakathi Yuusufu afiyeeyo owawe, yo khweettela tthuvo epile aatiiseyeezo khumwinkha khukokhoraza omaasho wawe khufiisa ajihi zaya vathi. ²⁷Ye khuwenkha hapari, nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: “Papeenu otule mwaakuuziyeeyo nalelo ori haayi?” Owaakho nkumi?

²⁸Yo khunjipu yoori: “Karumeyeenu papeetthu ori haayi, owaakho nkumi.” Yo khukokhora khwiinama.

²⁹Ye khulansa maasho awe khumoono ttwiiye Bejami mwaana wa mamaawe. Khuwoozela yoori: “Ttwiiyenu otu mwaari onlupaaye w'eefutti ti othuutu?” Ye khumuza Bejami yoori: “Nluku awinkhe rehema mwanaka!” ³⁰Yuusufu khwiiyana furaha khuluyeene mwaasa wa ttwiiye, khusala atakha olila, nasaapiru khulaavo khweetta okatthi wawe khusala alila.

³¹Nawiisha, khufuushula khurutela vansana ari woojiitthaaza khulupa yoori: “Mwininkhe etthu-yoojiwa.”

³²Khusaruliwa etthu-yoojiwa meeza mattatthu, mamote a Yuusufu, makina a attwiize na makina a Amisuri aari ot-tuukho. Mwaasa yoori yaari haraamu

atthu a Misuri oja na Meebereewu.
³³ Attwiize Yuusufu khwiikhala vameeza kharipu na-ye, khuthataanya waaza nt-tunkhulu mpakha efutti, khusala eeke-sana mmote na nzaawe ari ooshanka.
³⁴ Yuusufu khuruma winkhiwa etthu-yoojiwa ethiitile enkhiweeyo vameeza wawe, sahani ya Bejami khuziti swaafu thaanu sahani za attwiize. Yo khuja, khunyuwa, khufurahi vamote na Yuusufu.

Pilawuri ya Yuusufu mwiisurupa wa Bejami

44 Yuusufu khunruma karumeya nwulu wa vaje wawe yoori: “Wiitaaze saaneene etthu-yoojiwa visurupa za atthu apa anwahaaye othuula, ottheemo nzurukhu aya omilomo wa visurupa zaya. ² Nawiisha, othuule pilawuri yaka ya feeta otthe omilomo w'eesurupa y'ootu w'eefutti aya na nzurukhu aya opo atiisiyeeyo wuuzanyela tiriku.” Karumeya otule khuretta etthiipo ooziweezo ti Yuusufu.

³ Mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, attwiize Yuusufu khunleeza khuthuula apuuru aya khusala alawa. ⁴ N'oolaazamo nsitati mphule ahinafiyaze peetiwene, Yuusufu khunruma karumeyaawe yoori: “Olanke nasaapi apha owaatthirele atthu apale eettiye aphale, amana owaasikana wa woozele yoori: Oretteliwa vitthu zooshapweya mweeyo mwinripha zotakhala? ⁵ Mweeyela-ni pilawuri ya mbwanaaka? Khahiyo ethiito anywelakaaye na anjuwanaaye vitthu zoorettikhana? Mweeyo mwaretta vitthu zootepa otakhala.”

⁶ Ye khuwaatthirela mpakha owaasikana khuwooza etthiipile ooziweezo ti Yuusufu. ⁷ Yo khujipu araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mbwaneetthu alupaka toowo? Fweeyo akarumeyaawe khaninwahi oretta vitthu zaya epo! ⁸ Onuupuwela yoori fweeyo

nawahi orutisa nzurukhu Kanaani naasikaniyeeyo omilomo wa visurupa zetthu? Toowo n'atthu ninwahaaye wiya feeta ama thahapu ya vaje wa mbwanaawo? ⁹ Apha niriivo, karumeya otule ontelaaye onsikanana pilawuri eto afwe. Fweeyo ninttela osala niri amwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu.”

¹⁰ Ye khuri: “Kakhupali epo mwilupiyeezo, ila othuuto kinttelaaye onsikanana ti ye anttelaaye wiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo khamwiniyana hatha koosa.”

¹¹ Wakhula ntthu khupakhula esurupa yawe khupweha vathi khufukula nasaapiru. ¹² Karumeya otule khwaaza weekesa mwiisurupa y'ootu nwulu khwiishela esurupa y'ootu w'eefutti aya. Attaaphale khusikana pilawuri etile mwiisurupa ya Bejami. ¹³ N'ooretta toole, khuvarula kuwo zaya, khupakhira opheya visurupa zaya vapuuru khusala arutela ositati ottuukhule.

¹⁴ Yuuda na attwiize n'oofiya owawe Yuusufu khunsikana ye ari ottuukho, khukokhora khwiinama attaaphale aarivo Yuusufu. ¹⁵ Yuusufu khuwoozele yoori: “Mwaretela-ni etthu eti? Mweeyo khamwinjuwa yoori ntthu nkhamamiyo kinwahi woona vitthu nkhamapo?”

¹⁶ Yuuda khujipu araka: “Niwuuzeni niini mbwanaaka! Apho nijihakikhi toovi? Nluku avithula twampi zetthu. Aphano n'aamwiitthwaana za mbwaneetthu nkhamapotule asikananiweeyo pilawuri.”

¹⁷ Yuusufu khulupa yoori: “Miiyo akinwahi oretta etthu aya eto! Othuuto asikananiweeyo pilawuri yaka ti ye anttelaaye wiya mwiitthwaana aka, mweeyo mwirutele wapapeenu na heeri.”

¹⁸ Yuuda khunsusela Yuusufu khumuza yoori: “Safwatali mbwanaaka! Mwinlikhe karumeyeenu awuuzeni nttakhuzi na mwihinkatipukhele,

mwaasa yoori mweeyo mwiri nkhamu Firawuuna mwennyeweene. ¹⁹Mbwanaaka mwaawoozeliye akarumeyeenu mwiraka: 'Mwinaaye papeenu na ttwiiyenu?' ²⁰Fweeyo khujipu yoori: 'Ninaaye paapa ila ooluvala na ninaaye ttwiiyetthu w'eefutti apattikhaniyeeyo paapa ooluvaliye. Aarina ttwiiye afwa, ye asala otthwe wuumamani wawe, ti woophetiwa na kuvu ti papaawe.'

²¹Mweeyo mwaawaarumiye akarumeyeenu yoori antiise mwite mwimoone khwa maasho enu.

²²Ila fweeyo khujipuni mweeyo mbwanaaka: 'Mwanaa oto khanwahi olikihiwa ti papaawe. Amana ampwetheya, papantthu ontta ofwa.'

²³Ila mweeyo khunuuzi yoori: 'Amana mweeyo mwihintiisi mwihirutelevo vaje vaka apha.' ²⁴N'oofiya onti, fweeyo khumuuzi papeetthu mattakhuzi apale mwaanuuziyeeyo mbwaneetthu.

²⁵Nawiisha ye khuniruma yoori mwirutelewo mwilawe moozanye etthu-yoojiwa. ²⁶Fweeyo khumuuzi yoori: 'Khaninwahi orutelawo nihilawaneeni ttwiiyetthu otu wa w'eefutti, amana nihilawani khaninlawa okutthanana mwiinyi oto.'

²⁷Karumeyeenu papeetthu khunuuzi yoori: 'Mweeyo mwinjuwa yoori muukhaaka akipathela aana awiri, ²⁸otu mmote akaashikha mpakha leelo eti akinamoone. Kakhupali yoori ooliwa ti nyama ya nttuttu khunrafuna. ²⁹Amana mwinlazavo otu n'ompattha etthu yootakhala, mwintta okiishukhelisa aahera na pwi zaka kirina huzuni yootheliwa ti mweyo.'

³⁰⁻³¹Aphano amana nirutela onti ninlikha ye, nintta omuulaana huzuni papeetthu, mwaasa yoori mwanawe animphetachaaye. Akarumeyeenu anttela ompatthisa papaaya wiishukhela aahera na pwi zawe arina huzuni.

³²Olikha eto, miiyo kamwaahiti paapa yoori kininrutisa, amana kihinrutisi kookosani ohaayi aka wooshi.

³³Apho kinuuvekela yoori safwatali, miiyo kintta osala kiri mwiitthwaaneenu mbwanaaka zwaamu ya shapu otu, mwinlikhe ye arutele onti na attwiize. ³⁴Toowo kinttela orutela toovi wapaapa woohilawani shapu otu? Miiyo akinwahi woona ari mmatteso paapa."

Yuusufu onjjuwisa attwiize

45 Nawiisha Yuuda ottakhula, Yuusufu khusala oojeela ojilipisela. Khuwooza akarumeyaawe ooshi olaavo, khuhiivo hatha nthu ajjuwisaka attwiize. ²Ye khusala alila anyakulaka mpakha khufiyelela osiila Amisuri, hapari epile khufiya wamfwalume Firawuuna.

³Ye khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Miiyo ki Yuusufu! Nkayahani, paapa ori haayi?" Attwiize kuhisala awahi onjipu mwaasa yoori aari ooshanka channu.

⁴Khuwooza attwiize yoori: "Mwisusele apha kiriivo." Yo khunsusela khuwooza yoori: "Miiyo ki Yuusufu, otule mwaamuuzanyisiyeeyo khutaniwa Misuri. ⁵Apho mwihishanke wala mwihishowerane mwaasa wookuuzanyisa khutaniwa okhuno. Ila Nluku eetiye okilokozisa yoori muusuru nafusi zenu. ⁶Zavira nyaakha miwiri za jala mmamiti mphule ila zasala theenya nyaakha mithaanu atthu ahinteelaaye olima wala wuurula. ⁷Nluku akiperekha vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori kuusuru ohaayi eenu muulumwenku mphu na apa anttelaaye ovokoliwa.

⁸Khahiyo mweeyo mwikiperekhiye okhuno, ila Nluku ti ye akiperekhiye, khukiretta wiya nkhamu paapa wa Firawuuna, na nttunkhulu wa vaje wawe na tuniya ya Misuri. ⁹Mwaakuve mwirutele wapaapa mwamuuze

yoori: Mwanenu Yuusufu alupa yoori: Nluku akinkha ottunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi. Ate okhuno, ahirupaze! ¹⁰Mwite mwiikhale nti wa Gosheni kharipu na-miyo, mweeyo na atuulwenu, aaneenu, pwittipwitthi zenu, mompe zenu, na vitthu zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo. ¹¹Ottuukho kisala kiwinkhani etile enuuhithajiyaanini, mweeyo na vaje venu na zooshi mwiriinaazo yoori mwihihooowe, maana zasala nyaakha epi mithaanu za jala.

¹²Mweeyo mwiniikoonu na maasho enu, na ttwiyaku Bejami onikoona, yoori khweele ti miyo kinlupaaye mattakhuzi apa. ¹³Mwilawe mwamuuze paapa owahi kiriina Misuri na zooshi epile mooniyeezo. Apho mwaakuve mwilawe mwantiise ottuukhuno.”

¹⁴Yuusufu khumpatikha ttwiiye Bejami khusala alila, na-ye Bejami khumpatikha khusala alila. ¹⁵Nawiisha khuwaapejari attwiize ooshi khusala alila. Attaapho attwiize phi awahiyeveo ottakhula na-ye.

¹⁶Hapari epile khumfiyela Firawuuna, yoori attwiize Yuusufu ata. Firawuuna n'ooosiila khwiiya wootuveliswa vamote na akarumeyaawe. ¹⁷Aphano Firawuuna khumuuzi Yuusufu yoori: “Owooze attwiizo: Athuule nyama zaya arutele tuniya ya Kanaani. ¹⁸Amweettele papeenu na ajamaazenu ooshi ate okhuno. Miyo kintta owenkha puuro swaafi mmuti mphu, yoori asala aja vitthu zootuva zinruweriwaaye nttumphu.

¹⁹Athuule mikukutta za Misuri ethiiti aweettele aanaaya, aakhaaya na papeenu. ²⁰Mwihiiyane hatha shaakha na mali zenu zooshi mwiriinaazo, maana vitthu zooshapweya za tuniya yooshi ya Misuri zinttela wiya zeenu.”

²¹Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile. Yuusufu khuwenkha mikukutta nkhamu etthiipile aalupiyezo Firawuuna, khuwenkha vitthu-zooja ntarikhi

alawaka. ²²Wakhula ntthu khumwinkha kuwo pheeya ila Bejami khumwinkha miya ttatthu za nzurukhu wa feeta na kuwo thaanu pheeya. ²³Khuperekha apuuru khumi zipakhiriye vitthu zaari-iwo Misuri zootuva yoori alawe enkhiwe papaawe, khuperekha theenya apuuru khumi zipakhiriye tiriku na phaawu na vitthu kiina za akhipa yoori asala aja ntarikhi. ²⁴Nawiisha, khuleezana na attwiize yo khulankha khusala alawa, ye khuwoza yoori: “Mwihishowerane ntarikhi.”

²⁵Yo khulankha Misuri khusala alawa Kanaani wa papaaya Yaakhumpa. ²⁶N'oofiya khumuuzi papaaya yoori: “Yuusufu nalelo ori haayi, nttunkhulu wa Misuri yooshi!” Yaakhumpa n'ooosiila khuzileya mwaasa woohaamini. ²⁷Ila nawuuziwa mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yuusufu, na khoona mikukutta epile aaperekhiyezo yoori zilawe zanthuule papaawe, rooho yawe khutamo. ²⁸Yaakhumpa khulupa yoori: “Mwanaka ori haayi! Kintta olawa kamoone kihinafwe.”

Yaakhumpa onthamela Misuri na ajamaaze

46 Ezirayeele khuthuula vitthu zawe zooshi aariinaazo, khulawa mpakha Beresheba. N'oofiya okhule, khuretta twaha anrettelaka Nluku aari omwaaputwaaye papaawe, Esiyaakha. ²Nluku anteeliye Ezirayeele osikhu nkatthi wa jozi khusala ankhuwela araka: “Yaakhumpa! Yaakhumpa!”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Lapeekha!”

³Ye khuri: “Miiyo ki Nluku, Nluku wa papaawo. Ohoove olawa tuniya ya Misuri, maana khwa weyo kinttela opuwisa khapila khuluyeene. ⁴Miiyo kinlawa vamote na-weyo Misuri na kinlawa koorutisele mmuti nttumphu. Amana ofwa Yuusufu ti ye anttelaaye ophulula maasho awo.”

⁵Aphano, Yaakhumpa khulankha nti wa Beresheba na aanaawe na aakhaaya na aanaaya khupakhira mmikukutta epile zaaperekhiweeyo ti Firawuuna.

⁶Khuthuula maphanko a nyama, na mali zaya zooshi epile aapatthiyeeyo tuniya ya Kanaani, Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri na ajamaaze ooshi.

⁷Aanaawe aalume na aanaaya, aanaawe aakha na-yo na aanaaya, ajamaaze ooshi khuwaathuula khusala alawa Misuri.

⁸Apa mazina a meezirayeele, Yaakhumpa na ajamaaze aalawaniyeeyo Misuri:

Ruubeni, mwaana wamwanzo wa Yaakhumpa.

⁹Aana a Ruubeni pi apa:

Enookhi, Phaalu, Hezorooni na Khariimu.

¹⁰Aana a Simiyooni pi apa:

Yemuweeli, Yamiini, Ohaati, Yakhini, Sohaari na Shawuuli mwaana wa nunu mmote wa Kanaani.

¹¹Aana a Leevi pi apa:

Geerishoni, Kohaathi na Meraari.

¹²Aana a Yuuda pi apa:

Eeri, Onaani, Sheela, Preezi na Zeera. Eeri na Onaani afwa tuniya ya Kanaani.

Aana a Preezi pi apa:

Hezorooni na Hamuuli.

¹³Aana a Ezakaari pi apa:

Toola, Phuuva, Yashuubu na Shimrooni.

¹⁴Aana a Zabulooni pi apa:

Seredi, Elooni, na Yaleeli.

¹⁵Apa atuulu na aana a Yaakhumpa aawaavokoliyeeyo na Liiya nti wa Paata-Araamu, ohinthiimo mwanawe Tiina. Ooshi aari talaathiini na attatthu.

¹⁶Aana a Gaadi pi apa:

Sefiyooni, Haaki, Shuuni, Esbooni, Eeri, Aroodi na Areeli.

¹⁷Aana a Asheeri pi apa:

Imunna, Eshwiiva, Eshwiivi, Beriyya na ttwiye Zeera.

Aana a Beriyya pi apa;

Hepeere na Malikiyeeli.

¹⁸Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Ziilipa, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Liiya. Ooshi aari khumi na sitha.

¹⁹Aana a Rakeele muukha wa Yaakhumpa aari apa:

Yuusufu, na Bejami.

²⁰Aseenaathi mwaana wa Potifweera, nttunkhulu wa tiini ya Ooni aavokoleliwe aana awiri ti Yuusufu tuniya ya Misuri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu.

²¹Aana a Bejami pi apa:

Beela, Beekheri, Ashibeeli, Geera, Naamani,

Eehi, Rooshi, Muupimu, Huupimu na Haridi.

²²Apa aana a Rakeele aavokoleliweeyo ti Yaakhumpa, ooshi aari khumi na wane.

²³Mwaana wa Daani aari Hushimu.

²⁴Aana a Nafitaali pi apa:

Yaseeli, Kuuni Yeseeri, na Shileemu.

²⁵Apa aana a Yaakhumpa na Biila, karumeya otule Labani aamwinkhiyeeyo mwanawe Rakeele. Ooshi aari sapa.

²⁶Atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo Yaakhumpa Misuri aari ajamaaze, ohi-waatthiimo aakha a aanaawe, aari siithiini na sitha atthweene. ²⁷Owaatthaamo aana a Yuusufu aavokoliweeyo tuniya ya Misuri, ojama wooshi wa Yaakhumpa waari wa atthu saapiini.

²⁸Aphano Yaakhumpa khunlokozisa Yuuda wa Yuusufu, yoori alawe amuuze anthepeeze nti wa Gosheeni. Afiyeevo nti wa Gosheeni, ²⁹Yuusufu khuthuula nkukutta awe khusala alawa okutthana na papaawe, Ezirayeele. N'oomoona khunthirela khulawa khumpatikha, khuvira wakathi wa waatta eettaka olila.

³⁰Yaakhumpa khumuuzwa Yuusufu yoori: “Aphano kiwoonyeevo yoori ori haayi, kimfwa kihina shaakha.”

³¹Yuusufu khuwoozwa attwiize na ajaama a papaawe yoori: “Kintta wa Firawuuna kamuuzwa yoori attwiizaku na ajamaaze paapa apa aari wiikhalaaye tuniya ya Kanaani, ata mmuti mphu. ³²Kinttela omuuzwa yoori yo amakhampuzi, ataaka atiisa nyama zaya, pwittipwitthi, mompe na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo. ³³Amana Firawuuna arumisa oteela okhuweliwa mweeyo, na awuuzelani yoori ‘Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?’ ³⁴Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Fweeyo akarumeyaawo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama, waaza osimaana etthu mpakha apha, nkhamata etthiipo aari orettaazo apapazetthu.’ Toowo, mwintta okhupaleliwa wiikhala nti wa Gosheeni, mwaasa yoori amakhampuzi ooshi pi ootarawiwa pi a Misuri.”

Yuusufu onimuuzwa Firawuuna ofiyya wa papaawe tuniya ya Misuri.

47 Yuusufu khulankha olawa omuuzwa Firawuuna yoori: “Paapa na attwiizaku ata ari nti wa Gosheeni, atana maphanko a nyama, mompe, pwittipwitthi na vitthu zaya zooshi ariinaazo.” ²Khuwaathuula attwiize athaanu olawa owaajuwisa Firawuuna.

³Aphano Firawuuna khuwoozela attwiize Yuusufu araka: “Mwinkhola khaazi-ni?” Yo khunjipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu, fweeyo khaazi yetthu oshukisa nyama nkhamata apapazetthu apa aviriyeeyo. ⁴Fweeyo nateela wiikhala mmuti mphu siikhu vattitthiiru, mwaasa yoori tuniya ya Kanaani yeetta opuwawo jala ya waatta nyama zetthu khuhisala ziiyana etthu-yooja. Safwatali wa safwatali,

mwinilikhe niikhale nti opu wa Gosheeni.”

⁵Aphano Firawuuna khulupa yoori: “Papaawo na attwiizo ata wiiya vamate na-weyo. ⁶Tuniya ya Misuri eri mmakhono mwawo. Apho, papaawo na attwiizo owenkhe Gosheeni ti yiyyiye phantte yooshapweya ya mmuti mphu, eekhale ottuukho. Na amana woona yoori vakatthi wa ajamaazo awaapho athu ariina akhili, owenkhe ottunkhulu wa mompe zaka.”

⁷Yuusufu khunthuula papaawe Yaakhumpa khulawa onjuwisa Firawuuna, Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya. ⁸Firawuuna khumuuzela Yaakhumpa araka: “Mwina nyaakha mikavi?”

⁹Yaakhumpa khunjipu araka: “Kinaaye nyaakha miyya na talaathiini, keettaka osaafiri kijeettetelaka. Nyaakha epi kivirisiyeeyo vattitthiiru na pi zootakhala, mpakha apha akinafiye nyaakha epile eekhaliyeeyo amarehemu apapazaku.” ¹⁰Aphano Yaakhumpa khumparikhiya Firawuuna, nawiisha khuruti.

¹¹Yuusufu khumwinkha meekhazi papaawe na attwiize phantte yooshapweya ya tuniya ya Misuri waattamana na nti wa Ramesesi, nkhamata etthiipile Firawuuna aalupiyeeyo. ¹²Ye khumwinkha papaawe na attwiize na ajamaaze ooshi etthu-yooja, yowaafiyela wakhula nthu na aanaawe.

Nyaakha za jala.

¹³Khuthowa etthu-yooja tuniya ya Misuri mpakha Kanaani yooshi. Athu khusala akureya mwaasa wa jala waatta. ¹⁴Aphano Yuusufu khukusanya nzurukhu wooshi, opule waari orumeeliwaaye Misuri na wa Kanaani opule waari wuuzanyeliwaaye tiriku, khulawa khupweha owawe Firawuuna. ¹⁵Wakathi wiishiyeeyo nzurukhu wa Kanaani na Misuri, khulankha Amisuri

khulawa onvekhela Yuusufu araka: “Safwatali, oninkhe etthu-yooja nihifwe onoonaka mwaasa woohiina nzurukhu.”

¹⁶ Yuusufu khujipu araka: “Nkhama mweeyo khamwina nzurukhu, mwiki-tiisele nyama zenu nipatili na etthu-yooja.” ¹⁷ Amisuri khuthuula pwittip-witthi zaya, mompe, khavalo, na apu-uru aya, khulawa khumwinkha Yuusufu, ye khuwenkha etthu-yooja aari weette-laaye oja mwaakha wooshi.

¹⁸ Mwaakha aya opule khwiisha, mwaakha nkina khurutelawo wa Yuusufu olawa omuuzo yoori: “Mbwaneetthu khaninoona etthu yoovitha, nzurukhu etthu waniishela, nyama zetthu p’iipile niwinkhiyeenini. Khanisalaneeni hatha etthu, nasalana mwiili etthu na mashapa etthu paasi. ¹⁹ Ohinilikhe nifwaka na mashapa etthu apwecheyaka weettaka wona. Wuuzanye mashapa etthu na-fweyo aya, oninkhe etthu-yooja. Toowo niniya amwiitthwaana za Firawuuna na mashapa eetthu anttela wiya awe. Oninkhe peewu yoozala yoori nipatthe wiiyana meekhazi, nihifwe jala na nti etthu ohiiye yaara.”

²⁰ Khwa nanna ethiito Yuusufu khuuzanya mashapa ooshi a Misuri khwiya a Firawuuna. Amisuri ooshi aarina yawuuzanyisa mashapa aya mwaasa wa jala yeetta otepa yaattaka, nti wooshi khwiya wa Firawuuna. ²¹ Yuusufu khuwaaretta omwiitthwaana etthu ooshi a phantte yooshi ya Misuri. ²² Ila mashapa a attunkhulu a tiini khoozanyiye mwaasa yoori yo aari winkhiwa etthu-yooja ti Firawuuna, ti etthu ahoozanyiseliyeeyo mashapa aya.

²³ Aphano Yuusufu khuwoozza etthu yoori: “Mwikisiileze! Kawuuzanyani mweeyo na miti zenu zooshi. Waaza leelo mweeyo na mashapa enu anttela wiya a Firawuuna. Peewu eti mwilawe

mwazale. ²⁴ Wakhula etile mwinttelaaye oruwera mwisala mwithuula lifunku la thaanu mwimwinkha Firawuuna. Mafunku apa mane mwinsalanaaye mwisala mwija mweeyo na aaneenu na etthu apale mwiniikhalanaaye. Kinoko khupweha yoori mwirette peewu.”

²⁵ Yo khujipu araka: “Weeyo mbwaneetthu wanuusuru, waniretela vitthu zooshapweya, fweeyo nakhupali na rooho zetthu zooshi wiya amwiitthwaana za Firawuuna.”

²⁶ Yuusufu khulaleya kano moote erivo mpakha leelo eti, yoori lifunku la thaanu la vitthu zooshi zinruweriwaazo tti la Firawuuna. Mashapa apale paasi a attunkhulu a tiini khuhinkhiwi wiya awe.

Otakha wa wiishela wa Yaakhumpa.

²⁷ Meezirayeele khuthamela Misuri nti wa Gosheeni. Ottuukho khupathhawa meekhazi khuvokolelana khwaattelana.

²⁸ Yaakhumpa eekhaliye tuniya ya Misuri nyaakha khumi na sapa, nyaakha eekhaliyeezo Yaakhumpa ohaayi awe wooshi zaari miiya na arupayiini na sapa. ²⁹ Ooniyeevo yoori mansha awe asala vattitthiiru khunkhuwela mwanawe Yuusufu khumuuzo yoori: “Nkhama onikipheta othuule nkhoono awo otthe vathi wa liphaja laka, olaphe nkhamo onteela oretta na pheta ya waamineya etile kuuvekeliyeeyo, yoori ohikizikhe tuniya ethiiti ya Misuri. ³⁰ Amana kifwa okilazemo tuniya eti olawe wakizikhe nti opule azikhiweewo apapazaku, kilawe keeye vamote na-yo.”

Yuusufu khujipu araka: “Kinttela oretta etthiipo mwikirumiyeezo.”

³¹ Aphano Yaakhumpa khunkhanyerela yoori alaphe, Yuusufu khulapha, Yaakhumpa khwiinamela ovishwa w’oolili.

Yaakhumpa onimparikhiya Manaase na Efwarayiimu

48 Wakathi ziviriyeeco vitthu epile, khuuziwa Yuusufu oriwa: “Papaawo nlwele.” Ye khulankha khusala alawa omoona, alawaka khuwaathuula aanaawe awiri, Manaase na Efwarayiimu. ²Khuuziwa Yaakhumpa yoori: “Mwanenu Yuusufu ontta ota oteela owoona.” Ezirayeele khujilipisela khulankha khwiikhala voolili.

³Aphano Yaakhumpa khumuuzza Yuusufu: “Nluku Woowahi Wooshi aakipuweleliye nti wa Luuzu tuniya ya Kanaani khukiparikhiya, ⁴akuuzaka yoori: ‘Kinteela owinkha mavokozi na kaattise peewu yawo yoori khwa weyo epuwe khuntti za waatta na kinkhe nti opu peewu yawo khwa mileele.’

⁵Aanaawo apa awiri avokoliweeyo Misuri miiyo kihinate, Manaase na Efwarayiimu apa aya pi aka aanaaka, nkhamo etthiipo Ruubeni na Simiyooni eeyiyeeco aanaaka. ⁶Ila apa ontelaaye owaavokola theenya anttela wiya awo apa pa yo anttelaaye orithi zwaamu ya attwiizaya. ⁷Kirutaka Paata-Araamu akifwela muukhaaka Rakeele tuniya ya Kanaani, kiri ntarikhi kisaleelaka ofiya nti wa Efwarata. Miiyo khunzikha phantte ya tarikhi ya Efwarata onitthiwaawo Belemu.”

⁸Ezirayeele n'owoona aana a Yuusufu khuuzela araka: “Khi apa apaani?”

⁹Yuusufu khunjipu papaawe yoori: “Apa aana akinkhiyeeyo Nluku mmuti nttumphu.”

Ezirayeele khulupa yoori: “Okitiisele apha kiriivo yoori kiwaaparikhiye.”

¹⁰Maasho awe Ezirayeele khaari woona saana mwaasa wa wuuluvala, Yuusufu khuwaathuula aana apale khumwaattamisela pwapwaaya, ye kuhuwaapatikha kuhuwaapejari.

¹¹Ezirayeele khumuuzza Yuusufu yoori: “Wala akaari wuupuwela yoori kaari oteela woonanana weeyo theenya, ila Nluku akinoza mpakha aanaawo!”

¹²Elottelanaka Yuusufu khuwaalazavo aana apale vamakutha wa pwapwaaya khwiinama khufiyisa ajihi yawe vathi. ¹³Yuusufu khuwaathuula aanaawe oowiiri, Efwarayiimu nkhoonolume phantte ya nkhoonokha wa Ezirayeele, Manaase khunthuula nkhoonokha phantte ya nkhoonolume wa Ezirayeele khunttha khuwaattamisela pwapwaaya. ¹⁴Ezirayeele khookola nkhoonawe weelume veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu, otu nntiitthi aya, nkhoonokha khuttha veeshwa wa Manaase otu nwulu.

¹⁵Aphano khumparikhiya Yuusufu araka:

“Nluku otu anrumeyeliyeeyo apapazaku,

Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,
Nluku otu ankishukaaye
ohaayi aka wooshi mpakha leelo,

¹⁶Nlayikha ntthi likilaziyeemo nkatthi
wa vitthu zootakhala,

liwaaparikhiye asimaana apa.
Khwa yo livuwisiwe nzina laka
na mazina a apapazaku,
Eburahiima na Esiyaakha,
eeyane peewu ya waatta vatuniya.”

¹⁷Wakathi Yuusufu amooniyeeco papaawe athuuliye nkhoonawe nlume khuttha veeshwa wa Efwarayiimu, ye kuhintuveli. Khulazavo nkhoonolume wa papaawe veeshwa va Efwarayiimu khuttha veeshwa va Manaase. ¹⁸Khumuuzza papaawe yoori: “Khahiyo toowo paapa, otu ti ye eeyiye nttunkhulu, apho nkhoonolume mwinttheele othuuto veeshwa vawe.”

¹⁹Ila papaawe kuhitakhi khuri: “Miiyo kinjuwa mwanaka etthu kinrettaaye. Manaase ontela wiya khuntti khuluyeene na onteela wiiyana peewu ya

waatta, ila ttwiiye otu nttiitthi onteela onziti ye, peewu yawe enttela wiiya khuntti za waatta.”²⁰ Aphano khuwaa-parikhiya siikhu ethiitile araka:

“Aththu a Ezirayeele anteela owaa-parikhiya azaaya arumeyelaka mazina enu araka:

‘Nluku ooretteni nkhamana Efwarayiimu na Manaase.’” Paata ya toowo, khunwulisa Efwarayiimu zayita Manaase.

²¹ Elottelanaka, Ezirayeele khumuuzza Yuusufu yoori: “Apha miiyo nasaapi kimfwa, ila Nluku ontela wiiya vamote na-mweyo na ti ye anttelaaye wuurutiselani nti wa apapazenu.

²² Apho kawinkha nti w'oonyaako wa Shekemu weeyo owaazitiyeeyo attwiizo, etile kiwaanyakanyiyeyo amoori kuumananaka phanka yaka na mattetthe aka.”

Yaakhumpa

oniwaaparikhiya aanaawe

49 Yaakhumpa khuwaakhuwela aanaawe khuwoozza yoori: “Mwite apha kiwuuzeni vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana siikhu epo zintaazo.

² Mwisusele apha mwisiile aana a Yaakhumpa, mwinsiileze papeenu Ezirayeele.

³ Weeyo Ruubeni, mwaana woomwanzo aka,

kuvu zaka, nshumo woomwanzo wojikhitiri wooshapu aka, mwanzo wooshitahiwa channu na wookhomaala.

⁴ Weeyo o wootumpunyeya nkhamana maati a mpahari, omwanzo awo wafujeya, mwaasa woolalana muukha wa papaawo, waphuja voolili wa papaawo*.

⁵ Na-ye Simiyooni na Leevi, ntthu na ttwiiye, phanka zaya puntukhi zoorettana vitthu zoohusuti.

⁶ Shawuri zaya miiyo akeepu, na rooho yaka khiri vamote na-yo, mwaasa wa wiiphiiriwa waya awoola athu khushija ttotopwa za mompe za watthu mwayiini.

⁷ Woolaanikha wiiye wiiphiiriwa waya yo, maana pu woowali, woolaanikha yiiye katapu yaya yo, maana pi zookhomaala.

Kinlawa kawaaphakulevo vakatthi wa khapila ya Yaakhumpa, kiwaamwazelaka vakatthi wa Ezirayeele.

⁸ Weeyo Yuuda, attwiizo anteela wuuttotopela;

onttela owaashintta maatuwi awo, aana a papaawo anlawa awiinamele weeyo.

⁹ Yuuda, mwaana wa siipa, amana akhola nyama khininsuruwa; onlattanana siipa nwulweene arapaleliye,

paani amminyalaaye khunlansa?

¹⁰ Khweele Yuuda khanteela onyakanyiwa ofwalume awe, wala pakhora y'oofwalume eriiye mmwinyoka mwawe, mpakha ate mwennyewe ofwalume, otu anttelaaye oshututeliwa pi athu ooshi.

¹¹ Ye onteela ofukelela puuru yawe vanrayi wa wuuva, na mwaanaaya anfukeyele veerapi yooshapweya ya nrayi otthuupo. Kuwo zawe nka afulanaka viinyu na ajapi yawe nka afulanaka taamu ya wuuva.

¹² Maasho awe anttela wiiya awaara mwaasa woonywa viinyu ya wuuva,

* 49:4 Moone Mwanzo 35v22.

meeno awe anttela wiiya oolakala
mwaasa w'oonywa leethi.

¹³ Zabulooni ontela wiikhala phantte ya
phwaani,
onttela wiiya patari ya makalawa;
mwianano awe onlawa mpakha nti wa
Sidooni.

¹⁴ Ezakaari puuru wookhomaala
arapaleliye vakatthi wa mapwattha
mawiri.

¹⁵ Wakathi ooniyeveo yoori tuniya etile
yaari ya shirehe
na yooshapweya ovumula,
ye khwiinamisa mafuzi awe
khuvikela mapwattha,
khusala akhola khaazi
nkhama mwiitthwaana.

¹⁶ Daani, onteela ophuka washariyavo
khapila yawe
nkhama lihimo limote la Ezirayeele.

¹⁷ Ye onteela wiiya nkhama nyookha
eniyaaye nshini wa tarikhi.
Nkhama evili yoovithaalela
enlumaaye ekwakuno ya khavalo,
namweettettisa khavalo
khukwana enyokonyoko.

¹⁸ Oo Mbwanaaka! Miiyo kinweja
nusura yawo!

¹⁹ Gaadi onteela wuumananiwa pi
annya-viittha
ila ye eettaka owiikarisa.

²⁰ Vitthu-zoojiwa za Azeeri enttela wiiya
za nnofu,
ye nka avahaka etthu-yooja ethiitile en-
suhaaye oja afwalume.

²¹ Nafitaali nazoro woojitaphula
aniwaapatthaaye aana ooshapweya.

²² Yuusufu muutthi wa wiima channu
waattameliyeeyo nshini wa maati,
virapi zaya khurapela vatulu wa muuri.

²³ Maatuwi awe anlawa amuumanane
amwiikarisaka
na mattetthe aya,

²⁴ ila nttetthe lawe tthi lookhomaala,
makhono awe pi oozivala
khwa kuvu za Nwali wa Yaakhumpa,

khwa kuvu za Nshuki nwulu, Mwaako
wa Ezirayeele,

²⁵ khwa kuvu za Nluku wa papaawo,
Nluku Woowahi Wooshi.

Ye ooparikhiye weeyo Yuusufu na
parakha za pinkuuni,
na parakha za mmaati ariiye vathi
w'oolumwenku,
na parakha za nyama za waatta na
parakha zoovokola.

²⁶ Parakha za papaawo pi za waatta
zayita

parakha epile za nyaako epi za raku,
na maali za nyaako mittiitthi za mileele.
Parakha zooshi epi ziiye veeshwa wa

Yuusufu
mpakha vaajihi va otule athawuliweeyo
vakatthi wa attwiize.

²⁷ Bejami miiji woosaya,
supuyeene ontta okhola nyama na
orafuna,
njuwa looveva na waawanya epile
zinsalaazo.”

²⁸ Pi atthaapa mahimo khumi na
mawiri a Ezirayeele, na mattakhuzi aa-
wooziyeeyo papaaya awaaparikhiyaka,
na amwinkhaka wakhula ntthu parakha
yawe etile yaamweeziyeeyo.

Ofwa wa Yaakhumpa

²⁹ Elottelanaka Yaakhumpa khuwooza
araka: “Kinttela ofwa kilawe kazikhiwe
vamote na ajamaazaku apa afwiiyeeyo.
Mwakizikhe vamote na apapazaku
nlikurakuza liriye mmashapa wa
Eforoni Nhiiti, ³⁰ nttintthile liriye
Makhipeela kharipu ya Manre tuniya
ya Kanaani, nttinttho Eburahiima
oozanyeziweeyo ti Eforoni Nhiiti
yoori yiiye vilalo yawe. ³¹ Ottuukho
azikhiweewo Eburahiima na
muukhaawe Suhura, na-ye Esiyaakha
na muukhaawe Rapekha na theenya
ottuukho phi kinzikhiweewo Liiya.

³² Nshapa laya na likurakuza laya nt-
tho oozanyaniye Ahiiti.”

³³Nawiisha mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaeye aanaawe, Yaakhumpa khurutisela moolu awe voolili khurapalela khwiittha phuumu khufwa.

Olileliwa wa Yaakhumpa na ozikhiwa wawe

50 Yuusufu khumwiinamela papaawe omaasho wawe khumpejari khusala alila. ²Elottelanaka khuwooza anamajisa thiipa awe yoori anvaaze thiipa ya paalasamu papaawe yoori ahivutte; yo khuretta etthiipo. ³Ottukunteliwa thiipa Ezirayeele weeshiye siikhu arupayiini, nkhamatthiipo aazowereliyeezo Amisuri. Yo eeshiye siikhu saapiini ari mmatthaka.

⁴Nawiisha matthaka apale, Yuusufu khuwooza attunkhulu apale aari wiikhalaanaaye Firawuuna araka: “Kookholani moolu mwilawe mwamuuze Firawuuna yoori; ⁵Paapa ahinafwe, aakilaphisiye yoori: ‘N’oofwa kilawe kanzikhe atapho azikheweveo ajamaaze tuniya ya Kanaani.’ Safwatali mwilikilike kilawe kanzikhe ottuukho nawiisha kintta ota.”

⁶Firawuuna khunjipu araka: “Wiiya oolaphisiye etta wanzikhe papaawo.”

⁷Aphano Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onzikha papaawe vamote na attunkhulu, akarumeya ooshi a Firawuuna na mamunu-munu ooshi a tuniya ya Misuri. ⁸Aalawiye vamote na ajamaaze Yuusufu na attwiize, na ajaama ooshi a Yaakhumpa aasaliyeeeyo aari asimaana na pwittipwitthi na mompe. ⁹Atthu aalawiye mmwikukutta akina vakhavalo, atthu aalawiyeeyo aari a waatta.

¹⁰Afiyeevo nti wa Ataati oriiye phantte ya malawa-njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani, khwiikhala siikhu sapa Yuusufu ari mmatthaka wa papaawe eettaka olila. ¹¹Wakathi Akanaani apale aari wiikhalaaye ottuukhule awooniyeeyo Amisuri apale eettaka

olila nti wa Ataati yo khuri: “Olila opu anlilaaye Amisuri apa nwulweene.” Pi apho khutthaja nzina aphale vaya la Apeelee-Misurayiila, eniiaaye malawa-njuwa ya muuttho Yorotaani.

¹²Aana a Yaakhumpa khuretta etthiipile aawooziyeezo ahinafwe.

¹³Khunthuula khunlawana tuniya ya Kanaani khulawa khunzikha nlikurakuza la Makhipeela waattamana na Manre, nshapa nttintthile Eburahiima oozanyaniyeeyo Eforoni Nhiiti yoori asala awaazikhawo ajamaaze. ¹⁴Nawiisha ozikha, Yuusufu khurutela Misuri vamote na attwiize na atthu ooshi apale aalawaniyeeyo ozikha.

Yuusufu oniwaakhuza rooho attwiize

¹⁵N’oofwa papaaya, attwiize Yuusufu khuri: “Talili Yuusufu khana liphuta varoho vawe mwaasa wa vitthu epile nanretteliyeezo zootakhala, na-ye khanteela onirettela etthiipo?” ¹⁶Attwiize khumperekheza nhupi Yuusufu yoori: “Papaawo ahinafwe aanirumiye ¹⁷yoori niwuuzee toono: ‘Safwatali, owaaswaamihi attwiizo khwa koosa na twampi epile ooretteliyeezo mwaasa woohuukholi saana.’ Apho nasaapi eti ninuuvekela yoori, oniswamihi koosa zetthu, fweeyo niyiye akarumeya a Nluku otu aari omwaaputwaaye papaawo.” Ye n’oosiila mattakhuzi apale khusala alila.

¹⁸Aphano khuta attwiize khwiinama khukokhora anvekelaka nswammaha araka: “Nata n’aamwiitthwaana awo.”

¹⁹Yuusufu khuwooza yoori: “Wala mwihikoove. Miiyo aki Nluku. ²⁰Khweele mweeyo mwaakiwazeliye shawuri zootakhala. Ila Nluku khuzukulisa khwiya zooshapweya. Khwa toowo Nluku awoosuru atthu a waatta mpakha leelo eti. ²¹Apho mwihooove. Miiyo kintta wuukholani

mweeyo na aaneenu.” Khwa etthiipo Yuusufu khuwaanyamaza attwiize, mattakhuzi apale aawooziyeeyo aawaafiiye nroho mwaya.

Ofwa wa Yuusufu

²² Yuusufu aari wiikhala Misuri vamote na ajaama a papaawe, ye eekhaliye nyaakha miiya na khumi. ²³ Khuwoona aana a Efwarayimu peewu yattaatthu, theenya khuwaathuula aana a Makhiiri, mwaana wa Manaase, khuwaattha vammoolu vawe.

²⁴ Yuusufu ahinafwe khuwooza attwiize yoori: “Apha miiyo kinttela

ofwa, ila Nluku onteela owaawunini oolazenimo mmuti mphu oolawaneni tuniya etile aamwaahitiyeeyo alaphaka yoori onteela omwinkha Eburahiima, Esiyaakha na Yaakhumpa.” ²⁵ Ye khuwaalaphisa aana a Ezirayeele araka: “Kiniwuuzani khweele, Nluku onteela owaawunini. Amana zirettikhana epo zaya, mwilawaka nti aya opo mwithuule makhonkolo aka.”

²⁶ Yuusufu afwa arina nyaakha miya na khumi. Khuvaaziwa thiipa ya paalasangamu mwiili awe yoori ahivutte, khutthiwa mwiiluzi khuzikhiwa tuniya ya Misuri.

Yuunusa

Yuunusa oninthira Nnyizinku

1 Siikhu moote Nnyizinku anrumiye Yuunusa mwaana wa Amitayi yoori: ²“Olanke olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaleye ottuukhu, yoori miiyo kinjuwa zooshi zotakhala zaya anrettaazo.”

³Ila Yuunusa asiiliyevo toole, khuwaza otthirela tuniya yoolepelana Neniive, antthiraka Nnyizinku. Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Yoope khusikana pankaya vapatari, yaari weettaaye Taarisi. Khuripha pasaji yawe, khweetta mpankaya yoori atthirele Taarisi, antthiraka Nnyizinku.

⁴Aphano, alawaka, Nnyizinku khu-perekha phevo ya waatta na pahari khutakhala khusala esaleela opwecheya pankaya. ⁵Mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova, wakhula mmote wayo khusala akhuwa anvekelaka nluku awe, yoori apatthe wuusurukha, na khusala atup-weeza mapwattha aya mpahari, yoori eveyaveye pankaya yaya.

Wakathi aya opo Yuunusa, aarettiye eeshukheliye mpurawu eettaka olala ajisahawiye. ⁶Nahota khwiishukhela mpurawu mphule aari olalaamo Yuunusa, khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo! Onlala-ni? Olanke onvekele nluku awo! Khinjuweya anoonelaka huruma yoori anuusuru nihife.”

⁷Paata ya toole, mamalinyero khusi-ilana yoori: “Nlaweni neekese nasipu, ninjuwe nlupa otu anitotheliye hasara eti.” Yo khweekesa nasipu etile, khusala emoona Yuunusa.

⁸Khuuzeliwa Yuunusa: “Weeyo o nlupa onitotheliyeeyo hasara eti. Nkanuuze! Weeyo onkhola khazi-ni? Wala onlankha vayi? Nti awo nti-ni? Ama lihimo lawo lihimo-ni?”

⁹Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Mwipereewu, kinimwaaputu Nnyizinku, Mwennyewe pinku, otu ompiyeni na pahari.”

¹⁰Elottelanaka Yuunusa khuwooza yoori aari onthira Nnyizinku. Wakathi ajuwaziyevo etthu yaari onrettikhanelaaye, yo khwiiya ootepa woova, na khumuuzela Yuunusa: “Apho niini orettiyeeyo!”

¹¹Phevo yeetta otepa yaattaka, khufiyelela mamalinyero omuuzela Yuunusa: “Yoori phevo na pahari eshapweye, fweeyo nuurettele niini?”

¹²Yuunusa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kajuwa yoori phevo eti yapuwelela mwaasa wa miiyo. Apho, mwikitthempe mwikeeselele mpahari. Mwirettaru toowo, mwintta woona pahari na phevo zinyamaliye.”

¹³Ila mamalinyero apale kuhintupweezazi, khwaaza ofuttha reemu na kuvu zaya zooshi yoori afiye vathi. Khuhisala ewaheya, mwaasa yoori pahari yeetta ovira etepaka otakhala. ¹⁴Yo khukhuwa ankhuwelaka Nnyizinku araka: “Oo, Nnyizinku, ohinilikhelele nifwaka mwaasa wa pinaatamu otu, na ohinikwisele paathuli ofwa wa mwinyi otu. Zooshi zarettikhana khwa nanna olakeliyeezo.”

¹⁵Nawiisha khunthempaza Yuunusa khumweeselela mpahari. Aphano pahari na phevo, zooshi khunyamala. ¹⁶Ooniyevo toole, mamalinyero ooshi khwiiya awoova channu na khumwaaputu Nnyizinku. Khunrettelaza twaha na thenya ahiti.

¹⁷Amweeselezaziyevo mpahari, Nnyizinku khuperekha swi khuluyeene yoori emmize Yuunusa, ye khwiiya mmatthupo wa swi siikhu ttatthu nthana na osikhu.

Olompa wa Yuunusa

2 Ari mmatthupo wa swi, ye khwaaza olompa anshukhurwelaka Nnyizinku awe:

²“Nhozuni mwaka kankhuweliye Nnyizinku, na aakijipiye.

Mithili za ahera kaakhuwiye na waasiliye huula yaka.

³Waakitupweeziye mpahari wa wiichamo, nkatthi wa khilintti,

nziko wa maati khukizukulela, na mawipi awo khukikhetela.

⁴Miiyo khulupa yoori keekareliwa peeti-wene

na omaasho wawo weeyo Nnyizinku. Kinta kirutele woona theenya nyuupa yawo yoottakatthiifu?

⁵Maati khukifiya vakhulo, khilintti khukizukulela na mirawa khukizokonzela eeshwa yaka.

⁶Khuzama mpakha vanchina la nyaako, tuniya ya vathi, puuro enimfukelaaye nthu khwa siikhu zooshi.

Ila weeyo Mbwanaaka Nnyizinku khu-usuru nafusi yaka

nkhapuri mphule.

⁷Wakathi kaari osaleelaavo ofwa,

koofikhiriye weeyo Nnyizinku,

khuuperekheza lompa yaka,

yoori efiye nnyupa mwawo woottakatthiifu.

⁸Apale anaputwaaye sanamu zoohiina fwayita,

antarawu tthakaraka ya Nnyizinku.

⁹Ila miiyo kinteela wuushukhurwela Nnyizinku

na maliipo a siifwa na owinkha twaha, na kinteela oretta eti kaahitiyeeyo,

maana nusura ti yaawo weeyo Nnyizinku.”

¹⁰Aphano, Nnyizinku khuruma swi etile, yoori yanchuwe Yuunusa nshini wa nttima.

Otafusiri wa Yuunusa sitati ya Neniive

3 Aphano Nnyizinku khunruma Yuunusa swaafu ya phiiri yoori: ²“Olanke olawe sitati khuulu ya Neniive, walaley otuukhu mattakhuzi apa kinuurumaaye.”

³Ye khulankha khulawa Neniive, nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku anrumiye-ezo. Neniive yaari sitati khuluyeene ntthu aari wiishishaaye siikhu tatthu eettaka weetteta mwentto. ⁴Ila ye n'oofiya sitati etile eettetiye siikhu moote, alaleyaka yoori: “Nkatthi wa siikhu arupayiini Nnyizinku onteela opwecha Neniive.” ⁵Aneniive khwiiya wonkhupali Nluku khulaleyana yoori afuke, waaza attunkhulu mpakha asimaana, ooshi khuwalaza saakhu.

⁶Hapari epile za Yuunusa zamfiyeliye mfwalume wa Neniive, ye khwiishukha vakhukulu yoohaakhimu, khuvula kuwo zoofwalume khuwala saakhu na khwiikhala vafuutha. ⁷Aphano khuruma ola-leyiwa Neniive yooshi yoori:

“Khwana nzina la mfwalume na mawaziri awe:

Ahiyevo atha ntthu mmote antakhaaye oja na onywa, wala ojisa na onywise nyama zawe, mompe zawe ama pwittipwitthi zawe. ⁸Atthu ooshi awale saakhu, na awalise nyama zaya, na akhuwe khwa nzina la Nluku na kuvu zaya zooshi. Attharuwe oretta vitthu zootakhala na ohusuti.

⁹Khinjuweya Nluku omwiishelaka wiiphiiriwa wawe, anoonele huruma yoori nihifwe.”

¹⁰Wakathi Nluku ooniyevo yoori alikhaza oretta vitthu zootakhala, ye khulikha etile aari wuupuwelaaye owaarettela na khuhiwaahukumu.

Katapu ya Yuunusa na huruma ya Nnyizinku

4 Erettiyevo toole, Yuunusa khuhintuveli etile yaya, na khwiya wookatipukha. ²Ye khusala amuza Nnyizinku araka: “Oo Nnyizinku aka, khahiyo eti kaalupiye nalelo kiri onti? Ti ethiito yaakipatthisiyeeyo otthira keettaka Taarisi. Miiyo kaajuwiye yoori weeyo o Nnyizinku wa tthakaraka na wa huruma, woovilela na woopheta channu, onaahitaaye ohukhumu ila khulevelela mmana wiiyavo othupwiya. ³Aphano Mbwanaaka okilaze nafusi yaka, kinhithari ofwa kihiiyeeni wiiya haayi.”

⁴Ye Nnyizinku khulupa: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha?”

⁵Yuunusa aalawiye khwiikhala mashaarikhi ya sitati ethiitile. Khujeka lipantta lawe, khwiikhala vamwiivuuli, khusala aweja etthu-ni yaari weettelaaye orettikhana sitati etile. ⁶Aphano, Nnyizinku khootthisa nrayi khurapela vatulu valipantta aphale aariivo Yuunusa, yoori eeye vamwiivuuli na aawuneye haari.

Nrayi opule waamwinkhiye furaha ya waatta Yuunusa. ⁷Ila mmeesho mwaya supuyeene, Nluku khumperekha mwananyama khurafuna nrayi opule, khuuma. ⁸Etthamu-tthamu ya njuwa, Nluku khuperekha pheevo ya mashaarikhi yoolukuza channu, naye njuwa khusala lipiyela veeshwa vawe Yuunusa, khusala asaleela ozileya. Eviriyevo toole, ye khusala ajitakhela ofwa, na khuri: “Toono afwataali ofwa ehiiyeeni wiiya haayi.”

⁹Ila Nluku khumuuzela Yuunusa: “Weeyo onaaye shariya yookatipukha mwaasa wa nrayi?” Ye khujipu: “Ayo, kinaaye! Na ki wookatipukha kintakha hatha ofwa.”

¹⁰Aphano Nnyizinku khumuza: “Weeyo onoonela huruma nrayi opo, ohikholeleeni khaazi wala ohiwuliseeni, woottha osikhu mmote na osikhu nkina khufwa. ¹¹Ila Neniive awaakho atthu anzitaaye eshiriini wa miiya alufu, ahinjuwaaye othawula etthu yooshapweya wala etthu yootakhala, na nyama za waatta. Miiyo akaari oteela wiiyana huruma na sitati khuluyeene etile?”

Luuka

Yaazo

1 Weeyo Tiyooofilu woohishimiwa, atthu a waatta aajilipisiye waatikha hatiithi ya vitthu ziviriyeeyo vakatthi vetthu. ²Apale aari mashaahiti ooniyeeyo omwanzweene zirettikhanaka, khwiya anamalaleya a hapari zooshapweya za nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, athaapo pi anifiseliyeeyo fweeyo. ³Na miiyo zaamu yaka khusala kitholathola woohilazeli varanka epile zirettikhaniyeeyo zaazaka, khulakela owaatikhela zooshi woolotteyavo, ⁴yoori wiiyane nrromelo khwa mattakhuzi apa a haakhi osiiliyeeyo.

Onlaleyiwa ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵Wakathi Herooti ari nsatoro wa Yudeya, aarivo haakhimu wa tiini mmote wa khuntti ya Abiyya aari wiiitthiwaaye Zakariyya. Muukhaawe aari wiiitthiwa Elizabeeti aari woojama wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁶Oowiiri aya aari atthu ookhweele nkatthi wa mwentto wa Nnyizinku na ooshututela wa waamineyavo kano na oruma wooshi wa Mbwana. ⁷Elizabeeti khaarina mwaana mwaasa woohiina mavokozi na oowiiri aya aari awuuluvala.

⁸Siikhu moote Zakariyya aari okhola khaazi yoohaakhimu wa tiini Nnyuupa wa Nnyizinku Yeruzaleemu, mwaasa yoori yaari zwaamu ya khuntti yawe okhola khaazi yaya etile. ⁹Nkhama etthiipo aazowereliyeeyo attunkhulu a tiini, ye aathawuliwe nkatthi wa nasipu yoori asala akhoza ovupa puuro ttakatthiifu ya Mbwana. ¹⁰N'oofiya wakathi wookhoza ovupa, atthu ooshi apale aari vaje aari ovira alompaka.

¹¹Aphano nlayikha la Mbwana khunteela Zakariyya nkhono-nlume vaalitaari onkhoziwaavo ovupa. ¹²Wakathi ye ooniyeeyo nlayikha ntthile, khwiya wooshanka na wa woova channu. ¹³Nlayikha khumuuzo yoori: "Ohoove Zakariyya! Nnyizinku asiila lompawo; muukhaawo Elizabeeti onteela ompattha mwaana. Weeyo onteela onthaja nzina la Yaahaya. ¹⁴Ye onteela wiiya furaha yootuveliswa wawo, atthu a waatta anteela ofurahela ovokoliwa wawe, ¹⁵maana ye onteela wiiya nttunkhulu mmakhono wa Mbwana Nnyizinku. Khanteela onywa viinyu wala onywa vitthu zoohapala. Onttela wiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ari mwiiirukulu wa mamaawe. ¹⁶Onteela owaatana atthu awaatta a Ezirayeele wa Mbwana Nnyizinku aya. ¹⁷Onteela operekhiwa ti Mbwana na onttela wiiya wookhomaala na woowahi nkhamanapiyu Aliyaasi, yoori azukulise rooho za apaapa eeyane osiilana na aanaaya, na yoori awaazukuluse anamakhijili eettettise haakhi, toowo phi anttelaavo ozukulisa rooho zaya yoori ampokherele Mbwana ataaka."

¹⁸Aphano Zakariyya khuuzela nlayikha ntthile yoori: "Kinteela ohakikhi toovi etthu yaya eto? Miiyo kooluvala na muukhaaka ooluvala."

¹⁹Khujiipu nlayikha liraka: "Miiyo ki Jipiriilu, kiniya vamote na Nnyizinku, akiruma yoori kite kiwuuze hapari epi zooshapweya. ²⁰Wiiya khukhupaleeni mattakhuzi apa kiwuuzyeeyo, onttela wiiya woohittakhuli mpakha siikhu zinttelaaye orettikhana vitthu epi. Zinteela orettikhana wakathi aya otthuupo."

²¹Nalelo atthu aari onwejaaye Zakariyya khushanka mwaasa woorupaza Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. ²²N'oosaruwa, khuhisala awahi ottakhulana atthu apale. Yo khujuwa

yoori wanteeliye wahayi† Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku. Khwiiya woohittakhuli khusala attakhula na makhono.

²³Wakathi eeshisiyevo siikhu zookhola khaazi z'oottunkhulu wa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, khurutela owawe. ²⁴Paata ya toole, muukhaawe Elizabeeti khwiimittha, khusisala asaruwa nnyupa mpakha nyeezi mithaanu. ²⁵Khuri: “Aphano Mbwana ajipu lompaa yaka, eeshisa haaya etile kaariina na athu.”

Onlaleyiya ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

²⁶Mweezi wasiitha wa erukulu ya Elizabeeti, Nnyizinku khuruma nlayikha Jipiriilu olawa sitati ya Kalileya nti wa Nazareeti ²⁷yoori lilawe wa mwaari mmote woohijansiliwi aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, aaposiweeyo ti shapu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu woojama wa mfwalume Daawuuda. ²⁸Nlayikha ntthile n'onsikana khumuuzi yoori: “Heeri yiiye vamote na-weyo Mariyamu! O wooziti oshapweyiwa, Mbwana ori vamote na-weyo.”

²⁹Ye khwiiya woozinkireya mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale, khuvira aphelelezaka maana a hapari zaya epile. ³⁰Nlayikha khurutela omuuzi liraka:

“Ohoove Mariyamu, wapaththa rehemaa omaasho wa Nnyizinku.

³¹Onteela wiimittha ompatthe mwaana wanlume

ontthaje nzina la Yinsa.

³²Ye onteela wiiya nttunkhulu, nka eetthiwaka Mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni.

Mbwana Nnyizinku onteela omwinkha ofwalume wa papaawe Daawuuda.

³³Na onteela wiiya mfwalume wa Ezi-rayeele khwa mileele, ofwalume awe khunteela wiisha.”

³⁴Aphano Mariyamu khuuzela nlayikha yoori: “Zinttela orettikhana toovi na miiyo akininjuwa nlume?”

³⁵Nlayikha khujipu liraka: “Rooho Ttakatthiifu onta owiishukhela, owahi wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni ontela wuufinikha na mwivuuli awe. Ti eto Mwaana ontelaaye ompattha, onteela wiitthiwa Ttakatthiifu, Mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ³⁶Omoone jamaayo Elizabeeti, otule yaari oriwakaaye khanvokola, ila apha na wuuluvala wawe nasaapi eti eemittha opu mweezi wasiitha. ³⁷Maana, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku khayiivo etthu moote ehinwaheyaaye.”

³⁸Mariyamu khuri: “Kiri raati miiyo karumeya wa Mbwana; mattakhuzi apa onlupaaye phi arettikhane khwa miiyo.” Nlayikha ntthile khulaavo khulawa.

Mariyamu oninthotola Elizabeeti

³⁹Ziviriyevo siikhu, Mariyamu khujilokothela khusala alawa na waakuva sitati moote yaari nti wa nnyaako za Yudeya. ⁴⁰N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa owawe Zakariya khunchelisa Elizabeeti. ⁴¹Ye n'ooziila mwacheliwa etile ya Mariyamu, mwaana aari mwiirukulu mwawe khujisakhinya. Elizabeeti khwiiya wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ⁴²Khukhuwa na kuvu araka:

“Wooparikhiyiwa ti weyo Mariyamu vakatthi wa aakha,

na wooparikhiyiwa mwaana oto ariiye mwiirukulu mwawo!

⁴³Miiyo ki paani wooteela wooziwa ti maama wa Mbwanaaka? ⁴⁴N'ooziila mwacheliwa yawo, mwaana ariiye mwi-

†1:22 Maana a wahayi othoonyeziwa wa manapiyu nkatthi wa mattakhuzi, ti Nnyizinku.

irukulu mwaka eetta ojisakhinya wafurahavo. ⁴⁵Wooparikhiiyiwa ti weyo okhupaliyeeyo yoori anteela orettikhana mattakhuzi apa wuuziweeyo a phantte ya Mbwana.”

Oshukhuru wa Mariyamu

⁴⁶ Aphano Mariyamu khuri:

“Nafusi yaka enlaleya owula wa Mbwana,

⁴⁷ Rooho yaka ti yomfurahela

Nnyizinku namuusuru aka,

⁴⁸ mwaasa yoori Ye akuupuwela

miiyo karumeyaawe woohiitaali mmaasho.

Waaza attaapha, peewu za atthu ooshi zinttela okiittha yoori muukha

wooparikhiiyiwa,

⁴⁹ mwaasa yoori Nnyizinku Woowahi aretta vitthu khuluzeene muuhaayi mwaka;

nzina lawe ttakatthiifu.

⁵⁰ Ye oniwaahurumiya atthu a peewu zooshi apale animoovaaye.

⁵¹ Aretta vitthu khuluzeene na makhono awe,

khuuwaamwaza apale oojikhupali khwa shawuri za nroho mwaya.

⁵² Awaalaza afwalume ohaakhimu aya kuuwaalansa atthu apale oojipushuwisa.

⁵³ Aweetaaza vitthu apale ariina jala, na kuuweekara mathaajiri makhonoru.

⁵⁴ Amwaawuni karumeyaawe Ezirayeele,

oopuwelaka huruma aarinaaye

⁵⁵ na Eburahiima na peewu yawe khwa mileele,

nkhama etthiipo aawooziyeezo amarehemu apapazetthu.”

⁵⁶ Mariyamu eekhaliye nyeezi mitatthu wa Elizabeeti nawiisha khurutela owawe

Ovokoliwa wa Yaahaya Namooosa

⁵⁷ Khufiya wakathi wa Elizabeeti opattha ekumi, khunvokola mwaana

wanlume. ⁵⁸ Anamwaattamanani awe na ajamaaze khusiila elupiwaka huruma khuluyeene Mbwana amooneliyeeyo Elizabeeti, khulawa khufurahi vamote na-ye.

⁵⁹ Efiyeevo siikhu yanaane, mwaana otule khulawa khukhiriyisiwa khusala atakha otthajiwa nzina la papaawe Zakariya. ⁶⁰ Ila mamaawe khujipu araka: “Ti wala! Nzina lawe linttela wiya Yaahaya.”

⁶¹ Yo khulupa yoori: “Weeyo khuna jamaayo ariina nzina laya ntho!”

⁶² Aphano khwinkhiwa alama papaawe yoori lijuwiwe nzina aari otakhaaye ontthaja mwaana otule.

⁶³ Zakariya khuveka lipawu nttitthiuru, khwaatikhavo yoori: “Nzina lawe ti Yaahaya.” Atthu ooshi khushanka.

⁶⁴ Nasaapiru Zakariya milomo zawe khufunuwa na nlimi lawe khushashuwa, khwaaza ottakhula ansifwaka Nnyizinku.

⁶⁵ Anamwaattamanani awe ooshi khwiya awoova, hapari epile khumwazeyela nti wooshi wa nnyaako wa Yudeya.

⁶⁶ Atthu ooshi aasiiliyeeyo khusala oopuwela oozelanaka yoori: “Mwaana aya otu ontella wiya paani?”

Nkhono wa Mbwana ori vamote na-ye.

Liipo la Zakariya

⁶⁷ Zakariya paapa wa mwaana otule, khumwiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu khwaaza olaleya mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku araka:

⁶⁸ “Asifwiwe Mbwana Nnyizinku,

Nluku wa Ezirayeele,

ateeliyeeyo owaawuni

na owaataphula atthu awe.

⁶⁹ Nnyizinku aninkha

nusura yookhomaala

khwa ojama wa karumeyaawe

mfwalume Daawuuda,

⁷⁰ nkhama aalupiyeezo rakuzeene

khwa manapiyu awe oottakatthiifu.

⁷¹ Ye aanaahitiye onuusuru

nkatthi wa maatuwi etthu,
 anitaphulaka mmakhono wa apale
 aniiphiiriwaaye ti fweyo,
⁷²awaathoonyezaka huruma
 amarehemu apapazetthu,
 na oopuwelaka wahati woottakatthiifu
 aarettiyeeyo na-yo.

⁷³Na olapha aalaphisaniyeeyo
 na marehemu papeetthu Eburahiima,
⁷⁴alaphaka yoori aari oteela
 onoopola mmakhono wa maatuwi etthu,
 yoori ninrumeyele Ye woohoovi,
⁷⁵woottakatthifuvo na washariyavo
 omaasho wawe
 siikhu zooshi zoohaayi etthu.

⁷⁶Weeyo mwanaka onteela wiitthiwa
 oriwa napiyu wa Nnyizinku Nwulu
 wa Pinkuuni,
 onttela wiiya namalokozisiwa wa
 Mbwana

yoori omwaattalelele tarikhi zawe,
⁷⁷owaalaleyelaka atthu awe
 nusura entaaye khwa nswammaha
 wa twampi zaya,
⁷⁸maana Nnyizinku etthu ti wa huruma.
 Onteela othoonyeza nuuru yawe
 vakatthi vetthu,
⁷⁹ewaamwasikhele apale
 ari n'yiiza na vamwiivuuli woofwa,
 yoori eneettettise ntarikhi ya heeri."

⁸⁰Mwaana otule khuvira awulaka
 na rooho yawe khusala ekhomaala,
 khwiikhala makuluttu mpakha siikhu
 apuweleliyeevo vakatthi wa atthu a
 Ezirayelee.

Ovokoliwa wa Yinsa

2 Wakathi aya opo Seezari Akuushitu
 mfwalume nwulu, aarumiye yoori
 atthu ooshi apale a nkatthi woofwalume
 wa Rooma aarina yoolawa waatikhiwa
 nwarakha ya afwalume. ²Waatikhiwa
 opo wamwanzo waarettikhaniye
 Kureeniyo ari mfwalume wa Siiriya.
³Wakhula ntthu khusala alawa nti
 aavokoliweewo olawa waatikhiwa.

⁴Yuusufu na-ye khulankha Kalileya si-
 tati ya Nazareeti, khusala alawa Yudeya
 sitati ya Belemu ottuukho aavokoli-
 weewo wa mfwalume Daawuuda. Ye
 eetteliye waatikhiwa maana aari woo-
 jama wa Daawuuda. ⁵Aalawiye na
 mposaawe Mariyamu ari wa wiimitha.

⁶Siikhu zaya epo ari Belemu
 ottuukhule, Mariyamu khumfiyela
 siikhu zoopattha ekumi. ⁷Khumpattha
 mwaana w'oomwanzo awe wanlume,
 khumputaputela vakuwo, khunttat-
 tikhela nkashothi zaari ojaamo nyama,
 mwaasa yoori khaarina puuro yoomaka.

Malayikha na Amakhampuzi

⁸Nti otthuupule aariwo amakham-
 puzi aari wiikhalaaye ntthuttu ashuk-
 isaka pwittipwitthi zaya na weeke-
 sela osikhu wooshi. ⁹Nlayikha la Mb-
 wana khwiishukhela attaaphale aari-
 ivo amakhampuzi apale. Nuuru ya
 Mbwana khuwaamwasikhela, khwiiya
 awoova channu. ¹⁰Ila nlayikha ntthile
 khuwoozza yoori: "Mwihoove! Miiyo ka-
 teela owuuzani hapari zooshapweya za
 furaha khuluyeene, enttelaaye wiiya ya
 atthu ooshi. ¹¹Leelo ethiiti, sitati ya
 Daawuuda mwavokoleliwa Namuusuru
 eeyiye Al-Masiihu, Mbwana. ¹²Alama
 yenu ti eto: mwininsikana mwaana
 aputaputeliwe vakuwo, attattikheliwe
 nkashothi enjakaamo nyama."

¹³Nasaapiru khupuwa malayikha
 a waatta, khuphakanyeya na ntthile
 lamwanzo, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku
 araka:

¹⁴"Asifwiwe Nnyizinku otulu,
 na vathi apha heeri yiye
 vamote na atthu ooshi awaatakhe-
 liyeevo osaana."

¹⁵Wakathi malayikha apale
 aruteliyeevo pinkuuni, amakhampuzi
 khuuzana yoori: "Nlaweni Belemu
 noone etthu erettikhaniyeewo, etile
 Mbwana anuuziyeeyo."

¹⁶Yo khuhirupazi, khulawa khunsikana Mariyamu na Yuusufu na mwaana otule attattikheliwe nkashothi zinjakaamo nyama. ¹⁷N'oomoona mwaana otule, yo khusala alupa epile ooziweezo ti nlayikha monkoni wa Ye. ¹⁸Ooshi apale aasiiliyeeyo hapari aari olupaaye amakhampuzi apale, khwiya ooshanka. ¹⁹Ila Mariyamu aatthiye varoho vawe vitthu epile aari osiilaazo, khusala apheleleza maana aya. ²⁰Paata ya toole, amakhampuzi apale khurutela ntthuttu anttitthimisaka Nnyizinku na ansifwaka khwa zooshi aasiiliyeezo na ooniyeezo, etthiipile nlayikha laawooziyeezo.

Okhiriya wa Yinsa

²¹N'oofiya siikhu naane, mwaana otule khukhiriyisiwa, khutthajiwa nzina la Yinsa, nttintthile aalupiyeeyo nlayikha ahineemitthiwe.

Othoonyeziwa wa Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

²²N'oovira siikhu zootwaharishiwa Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nkhamu etthiipo zaari olupaazo kano za napiyu Munsa, khunthuula mwaana otule khunlawana Yeruzaleemu yoori enkheleliwe mmakhono wa Mbwana ²³maana yaatikhiwa nkano wa Mbwana yoori: "Mwaana wamwanzo wanlume ona yoophakuliwa khwinkhiwa Mbwana." ²⁴Yuusufu na Mariyamu khwinkha twaha nkhamu etthiipo zinrumaazo kano za Mbwana: "makhoko mawiri ama jiwa piiri."

²⁵Wakathi aya opo Yeruzaleemu aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simiyooni, aari wa shariya na woomoova Nnyizinku. Ye aari owejela wuusurwiwa wa atthu a Ezirayeele. Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari vamote

na-ye ²⁶na khunthoonyeza yoori khaari ofwa ahimooneeni Al-Masiihu wa Mbwana. ²⁷Simiyooni khweetta Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku alokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wakathi apapaze antaniyeeyo Yinsa yoori areteliwe etile yaalupiweeyo nkano, ²⁸Simiyooni khunthuula mwaana otule mmakhono mwawe khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku araka:

²⁹"Mbwanaaka, aphanu kimfwa na heeri

maana yarettikhana etile waahitiyeeyo.

³⁰Koona nusura yawo

³¹owaattaleleliyeeyo atthu ooshi.

³²Ye nuuru yoomwaasikhela khapila zooshi za amalapo[‡]

na siifwa ya atthu awe a Ezirayeele."

³³Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka mwaasa wa mattakhuzi apale aari onlupezaaye Simiyooni mwaana otule. ³⁴Simiyooni khuwaaparikhiya, khumuuzwa Mariyamu maama wa mwaana yoori: "Mwaana otu Nnyizinku anthawula yoori atthu awaatta a Ezirayeele ajikwise ama awoosuru. Ye alama ya Nnyizinku ila atthu a waatta anlawa ankatthale. ³⁵Mwaasa wa ethiito, wuupuwela wa nroho wa atthu a waatta onteela osaruwa; weeyo Mariyamu enteela wuupattha huzuni khuluyeene nkhamu phanka yoonoliwa yoori eshije nafusi yawo."

³⁶Attaaphale aarivo sharifwa mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Aana. Aari mwaana wa Fwanuweele wa lihimo la Asheeri, aari wa wuuluvala. Eekhalaniye man-nawe nyaakha sapa, ³⁷paata yomfwela mannawe, khuhiraliwi mpakha opattha nyaakha thamaaniini na mine. Khaari olaamo Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku nthana na osikhu, khaazi yawe yaari omwaaputu Nnyizinku ofuka na olompa. ³⁸Wakathi otthuupo khwaaza onshukhurwela Nny-

[‡]2:32 Amalapo maana aya atthu ooshi apale oohiyyi mayaahuuti.

izinku attakhulaka monkoni wa mwaana otule, awoozaka atthu ooshi apale aari owejelaaye wookhowa wa Yeruzaleemu.

³⁹ Yuusufu na Mariyamu nawiisha oretta zooshi epile zaari orumaazo kano ya Mbwana, khurutela Kalileya sitati ya Nazareeti owaya. ⁴⁰ Mwaana khusala awula saaneene na khwiya njuwi nwulweene, rehema ya Nnyizinku yaari va-mote na-ye.

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

⁴¹ Wakhula mwaakha Mariyamu na Yuusufu aari weettaka Yeruzaleemu onjampo la Paashikowa. ⁴² Wakathi Yinsa apatthiyevo nyaakha khumi na miwiri, Mariyamu na Yuusufu khulankha khusala alawa onjampo la Paashikowa nkhamama etthiipile aazowereliyezo, alawaka anthuuliye Yinsa. ⁴³ N'oofiya khureta njampo ntthile khwiisha, khusala arutela owaya. Yinsa khusala Yeruzaleemu, mamaawe na papaawe woohijwi. ⁴⁴ Yo aari woona yoori ori khuntti etile yaari orutelaaye onti, khuvira siikhu ntero eettaka weettetta, aphanokhwaaza omweekesa awoozelaka ajamaaze na ashirikhaawe. ⁴⁵ Khuhisala ampattha, khurutela Yeruzaleemu olawa omweekesa. ⁴⁶ Eviriyevo siikhu ttatthu, khunsikana ari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku eekhaliye na anamasomisa awulu a tiini eettaka onsiila na omuzela. ⁴⁷ Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khunshankela mwaasa woojuwa wawe na nanna aari owaajipwaazo. ⁴⁸ Aphanokhushanka, mamaawe khumuuzela araka: "Mwanaka! Niini epi oniretteliyezo? Miiyo na papaawo naari wa wantipweya naaza raku omweekesa."

⁴⁹ Ye khujipu yoori: "Mwaari okeekesela-ni? Khamwaari ojuwa yoori miiyo kaarina ya wiya Nnyupa wa

Paapa?" ⁵⁰ Yo khuhiweeleyi etthu aari olupaaye.

⁵¹ Yinsa khurutela nti wa Nazareeti na papaawe na mamaawe khusala awaashututela. Mamaawe aari oretta athokorelaka vitthu epile zooshi nroho mwawe. ⁵² Yinsa khusala avira awulaka nkatthi wa ojuwa, hirimu na nrehema ya Nnyizinku na atthu.

Otafusiri wa Yaahaya Namooosa

3 Mwaakha wakhuumi na thanu Seezari Tibeeriyu ari mfwalume nwulu wa Rooma, Pontiyu Pilaatu ari liwaali wa Yudeya. Herooti ari nsatoro wa Kalileya na ttwiye Filiipe na-ye ari wa Itureeya na Tarakhoniiti, Lusaaniya ari nsatoro wa Abileeni. ² Anaasi na Khayifwa aari mahaakhimu awulu a tiini. Mwaakha aya pi otthuupo enkhiweeyo mattakhuzi a Nnyizinku Yaahaya mwaana wa Zakariya makuluttu. ³ Ye khuzukulela miti zooshi zaattameliyeeyo muuttho Yorotaani, awoozaka atthu yoori athupwiye twampi zaya aswaamihwe ti Nnyizinku na oosiwe. ⁴ Nkhama etthiipo zaatikhiweezo nkithaapu ya napiyu Ezayiya:

"Owaapho nthu ankhuwaaye n'yaara araka:

'Mwaattalele tarikhi ya Mbwana, na mwishapweyise miphiitelo zaya.

⁵ Makunte ooshi asireliwe, nyaako na kulu zooshi zipwejiwe, tarikhi zoonyokowa zookoleliwe, epile zoothipeya zishotheliwe.

⁶ Atthu ooshi anteela woona nusura ya Nnyizinku."

⁷ Yaahaya khusala awoozaka atthu apale aari otaaye woosiwa araka: "Khapila za nyookha! Paani awuuziyeenini otthira hukhumu ya Nnyizinku entaaye? ⁸ Mwirette vitthu enthoonyezaaye yoori khweele mwathupwiya, khahiyo ojilupeza yoori 'Eburahiima ti papeetthu'.

Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori khwa liwe ntthi Nnyizinku onwahi owaattala aana a Eburahiima. ⁹Nshokha latthiwa nshini wa mitathaari za miiitthi, wakhula muutthi ohiniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya ontta oshijiwa weeseleliwe vamootttho.”

¹⁰Atthu khusala amuuzela araka: “Apho nirette niini?”

¹¹Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Otule ariina hempe piiri, moote amwinkhe otule ahina. Otule ariina etthu-yoojiwa awaameele apale ahina.”

¹²Khulankha anamariphisa lumpuru yoori alawe oosiwe khumuuzela Yaahaya yoori: “Mwanliimu, khi fweeyo nirette niini?”

¹³Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Mwihiriphise mwizitisa hisapu mwirumiweeyo.”

¹⁴Anajanka na-yo khumuuzela yoori: “Khi fweeyo niri toovi?” Khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwihiwaanyakanye atthu mwiroromelaka kuvu zenu, wala mwihwaalokoveze vitthu zoohiyyi etthiipo, mwishukhurwele ethiito mwimpatthaaye.”

¹⁵Nroromelo wa atthu khusala ovira weekezeleyaka oonaka yoori Yaahaya ti Al-Masiihu. ¹⁶Ye khuwoza ooshi apale aariivo yoori: “Weekhweele miiyo kiniwoosanani maati, ila onta nkina ariina owahi wookiziti miiyo, wala akinsuhi ofukula mikhoyi za jampala zawe. Ye onteela owoosani na Rooho Ttakatthiifu na moottho. ¹⁷Onaaye fosholo mmakhono mwawe anttelaaye ophakulana tiriku na maveya. Athuule tiriku atthe vantthala wawe, maveya aya eeselele vamootttho ohinzimaaye.”

¹⁸Khwa mattakhuzi makina a waatta, Yaahaya aari owaahirimiza na owaatafusirela atthu hapari zooshapweya. ¹⁹Na khunshowera nsatoro Herooti mwaasa wonrala Herodiya muukha wa ttwiye na oretta vitthu zootakhala za waatta.

²⁰Elottelanaka Herooti khweekezela zooshi epile, khuruma ofukeliwa Yaahaya nkalapooso.

Woosiwa wa Yinsa

²¹Wakathi Yaahaya aari owoosaavo atthu ooshi apale, Yinsa na-ye khuta attaaphale oteela woosiwa. Ye alompaka pinku khufukuwa, ²²Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumwiishukhela nkhamu jiwa. Khusiileya huula yoolankha pinkuuni eraka: “Weeyo o mwanaka kinuuphetachaaye na wookituvela channu.”

Ntathaari w'oojama wa Yinsa

²³Yinsa wakathi aaziyevo olaleya hapari zooshapweya, aarettiye arina nyaakha talaathiini. Ye aari mwaana wa Yuusufu nkhamu etthiipo atthu aari waakanyeraazo,

Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Heeli,

²⁴Heeli aari mwaana wa Mataati,

Mataati aari mwaana wa Leevi,

Leevi aari mwaana wa Melikhi,

Melikhi aari mwaana wa Yanaayi,

Yanaayi aari mwaana wa Yuusufu.

²⁵Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,

Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Amooshi,

Amooshi aari mwaana wa Nahuumu,

Nahuumu aari mwaana wa Heshiili,

Heshiili aari mwaana wa Nakhaayi,

²⁶Nakhaayi aari mwaana wa Maathi,

Maathi aari mwaana wa Matathiiya,

Matathiiya aari mwaana wa Shemeeni,

Shemeeni aari mwaana wa Yosheekhi,

Yosheekhi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,

²⁷Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yohanaani,

Yohanaani aari mwaana wa Reesa,

Reesa aari mwaana wa Zorobabeeli,

Zorobabeeli aari mwaana wa Sheyalitiyeeli,

Sheyalitiyeeli aari mwaana wa Neeri,

²⁸Neeri aari mwaana wa Meelikhi,

Meelikhi aari mwaana wa Aadi,

Aadi aari mwaana wa Kosaamu,

Kosaamu aari mwaana wa Elimadaamu,

Elimadaamu aari mwaana wa Eeri,
²⁹ Eeri aari mwaana wa Yoshuwa,
 Yoshuwa aari mwaana wa Eliyezeeri,
 Eliyezeeri aari mwaana wa Yoriimu,
 Yoriimu aari mwaana wa Mathaati,
 Mathaati aari mwaana wa Leevi,
³⁰ Leevi aari mwaana wa Simiyooni,
 Simiyooni aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
 Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yuusufu,
 Yuusufu aari mwaana wa Yonaamu,
 Yonaamu aari mwaana wa Eliyakhiiimu,
³¹ Eliyakhiiimu aari mwaana wa
 Meleeya,
 Meleeya aari mwaana wa Meena,
 Meena aari mwaana wa Matatha,
 Matatha aari mwaana wa Nathaani,
 Nathaani aari mwaana wa Daawuuda,
³² Daawuuda aari mwaana wa Yeese,
 Yeese aari mwaana wa Obeedi,
 Obeedi aari mwaana wa Bowaazi,
 Bowaazi aari mwaana wa Salimooni,
 Salimooni aari mwaana wa Nashooni,
³³ Nashooni aari mwaana wa
 Aminadabu,
 Aminadabu aari mwaana wa Adimiini,
 Adimiini aari mwaana wa Ariini,
 Ariini aari mwaana wa Hesherooni,
 Hesherooni aari mwaana wa Preezi,
 Preezi aari mwaana wa Yuuda,
³⁴ Yuuda aari mwaana wa Yaakhumpa,
 Yaakhumpa aari mwaana wa Esiyaakha,
 Esiyaakha aari mwaana wa Eburahiima,
 Eburahiima aari mwaana wa Teera,
 Teera aari mwaana wa Nahoori.
³⁵ Nahoori aari mwaana wa Serukhi,
 Serukhi aari mwaana wa Reewu,
 Reewu aari mwaana wa Peleekhi,
 Peleekhi aari mwaana wa Ebeeri,
 Ebeeri aari mwaana wa Saala,
³⁶ Saala aari mwaana wa Kayinaamu,
 Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa
 Arifwakisaati,
 Arifwakisaati aari mwaana wa Sheemu,
 Sheemu aari mwaana wa Nuuhi,
 Nuuhi aari mwaana wa Lameekhi,

³⁷ Lameekhi aari mwaana wa
 Methusaleemu,
 Methusaleemu aari mwaana wa
 Henookhi,
 Henookhi aari mwaana wa Yareeti,
 Yareeti aari mwaana wa Mahalaleeli,
 Mahalaleeli aari mwaana wa
 Kayinaamu.

³⁸ Kayinaamu aari mwaana wa Enooshi,
 Enooshi aari mwaana wa Seethi,
 Seethi aari mwaana wa Adamu,
 Adamu wa Nnyizinku.

Ozayiniwa wa Yinsa ti Sheethwani

4 Yinsa aarutiye omuttho Yorotaani
 ari wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu,
 aalokoziwe ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu ethiito
 mpakha makuluttu. ² Nttumpho khuza-
 yiniwa ti Sheethwani siikhu arupayiini.
 Siikhu zaya epile khaari oja etthu, nawi-
 isha khunkhola jala.

³ Sheethwani khumuuzi yoori:
 “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku
 orume liwe nttho lithatuwe liiye
 phaawu.”

⁴ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka:
 “Yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori: ‘Khahiyo
 phaawu paasi enimwinkhaaye ohaayi
 pinaatamu.’”

⁵ Sheethwani khunweza vatulu,
 nasaapiru khunnoza ofwalume wooshi
 w'oolumwenku. ⁶ Khumuuzi yoori:
 “Kintta owinkha ofwalume na siifwa
 z'oolumwenku opu wooshi, mwaasa
 yoori zooshi kenkhiwa miiyo, na miiyo
 kinimwinkha otule kinintakhelaaye.
⁷ Amana okikokhorela miiyo na
 khukaaputu, zooshi zintta wiya
 zaawo.”

⁸ Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la
 Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Omwaaputu
 Mbwanaawo Nnyizinku na onrumeyele
 othuuto paasi.’”

⁹ Aphano Sheethwani khunlawana
 Yeruzaleemu khunweza vatulu
 woolepavo wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku

khumuuzi yoori: “Nkhama o mwaana wa Nnyizinku ojeeselele vathi aphale,¹⁰ maana yaatikhiwa nkithaapu yoori: ‘Ye onta oruma malayikha awe awiinanele.

¹¹ Atthaapo anta wuukholelela na makhono aya yoori ohikwakwanttuwe valiwe.”

¹² Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku lalupa yoori: ‘Ohimweeze Mbwana Nnyizinku awo.”

¹³ Sheethwani nawiisha onzayini wooshi, khumwaattuwa khusala awejela wakathi wonkhweyela.

Yinsa onaaza khaazi yawe nti wa Kalileya

¹⁴ Aphano Yinsa khurutela Kalileya, owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ori vamote na-ye. Hapari zaari olupaaeye monkoni wa ye khumwazeyela miti zooshi za nkerekhere. ¹⁵ Aari osomisa mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, atthu ooshi khusala anttotopela.

¹⁶ Khulawa mpakha sitati ya Nazareeti ohali aleliweewo. Siikhu ya saapatu khweetta nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku nkhamata etthiipo aazowereliyezo. Khulankha yoori asome. ¹⁷ Khwinkhiwa kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya. Khufunula khusala athola khusikana vahali yaatikhiweevo yoori:

¹⁸ “Rooho ya Mbwana eri vamote na-miyo, akithawaza yoori kiwaatafusirele hapari zooshapweya asikhini na olaleya otaphuliwa wa anamahuzunikha, owoonisa apale oohooni, owaavumulisa apale oohukhumwiwa,¹⁹ na olaleya yoori wafiya mwaakha wa rehema ya Mbwana.”

²⁰ Yinsa khufinikha kithaapu etile khumwinkha karumeya wa

nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, Ye khwiikhala. Atthu ooshi apale aariimo khusala amweekesa. ²¹ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Leelo zaretikhana epile zaatikhiweeyo, etthiipi mwinttaaye wiisharu osiila.”

²² Atthu ooshi khusala anttotopela, na khwiya ootikinisiwa mwaasa wa mattakhuza a rehema aari olankhaaye nkhangyo mwawe, khusala oozelana yoori: “Khahi mwaana wa Yuusufu otu?”

²³ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Khweele khweele mweeyo mwilawa mwakuuze kittaphi mmote enraaye toono: ‘Tothoro ojivonise omweenyewe! Orette mmuti mwawo mphu minjuza nisiiliyeeyo epile orettiyezo Kafwaranawu.”

²⁴ Khulupa thenya yoori: “Wookhweele kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo napiyu mmote ankhupaliwaaye mmuti mwawe. ²⁵ Na weekhwele wakathi wa napiyu Aliyaasi, Ezirayeele aariwo aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya wakathi yaafukiweevo pinku nyaakha mittatthu na nyeezi sitha, yaapuwiye jala miti zooshi. ²⁶ Ila Nnyizinku khuhinrumi Aliyaasi Ezirayeele, okhule aari wiikhalaawo apale aya, khunruma Sarefathi tuniya ya Sitooni aariwo muukha mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe. ²⁷ Siikhu za napiyu Elizeewu, Ezirayeele aariwo anamakuttula a waatta, khuhiivo hatha mmote aavonisiweeyo ila Naamani wa nti wa Siiriya ti ye aavonisiweeyo otthwe.”

²⁸ Atthu ooshi aari nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, n'ooosilla mattakhuza apale aari olupaaeye Yinsa yo khwiiphiriwa. ²⁹ Khwiikariwamo nsitati mphule khulawaniwa vamwaako yaajekiweevo sitati yaya etile, yoori ansukhumele vathi. ³⁰ Ila Yinsa khuvira vakatthi vaya khusala alawa.

Yinsa onimwiikara sheethwani

³¹ Paata ya toole Yinsa khwiishukhela sitati ya Kafwaranawu, nti wa Kalileya, khusala awaanzela siikhu ya saapatu. ³² Yo aari ooshankisiwa na onozela wawe, mwaasa yoori nttakhuzi lawe laarina ofwalume.

³³ Nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku aarimo ntthu mmote aariina sheethwani. Aphano sheethwani khunyakula na kuvu zawe zooshi araka: ³⁴ “Eeee! Onnitakhela-ni weeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti? Wateela onankameza? Miiyo kinujuwa weeyo yoori o Ttakatthiifu wa Nnyizinku!”

³⁵ Yinsa ansukisiye sheethwani araka: “Nyamala, mwaattuwe ntthu oto!” Attaaphale sheethwani khunkwisela vathi ntthu otule atthu eettaka omoona, kuhinvalalisi khumwaattuwa.

³⁶ Atthu ooshi aari ooshankisiwa, khusala oozana atthaaporu: “Nttakhuzi-ni ntthi? Khwa ofwalume na owahi wawe otu onruma masheethwani khusaruwa!” ³⁷ Aphano siifwa ya Yinsa yaamwazeyeliye miti zooshi za nkerekhere.

Yinsa ona owahi vatulu wa masheethwani na marati

³⁸ Yinsa khusaruwamo nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khweetta owawe Simawu. Nkhwewe Simawu aari nlwele hooma, yo khunvekelaza Yinsa yoori anvonise. ³⁹ Ye khwiinama khwiikara hooma etile khunlikha, nasaapiru nunu otule khulankha khusala awaarumeyela.

⁴⁰ Njuwa litupweelaka^f atthu ooshi apale aariina marati khusala atiiselwa Yinsa, Ye n'oowaattheela makhono n'oowaavonisa. ⁴¹ Theenya aarivo

atthu a waatta aari owaasaruwaaye masheethwani anyakulaka araka: “Weeyo o mwaana wa Nnyizinku!” Yinsa khusala amaruwa alikhisaka masheethwani apale ottakhula, maana yo aari ojuwa yoori ye ti Al-Masihhu.

Yinsa onlaleya hapari zooshapweya

⁴² N'oocha Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa mmakuluttu. Atthu a waatta khusala amweekesa, n'onsikana kuhisala atakha onlikha olawa. ⁴³ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Enhithajiya theenya miiyo olawa sitati kiina olaleya hapari zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, kaperekheliwa etthiipo.” ⁴⁴ Ye aari otafusiri mmanyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku a Yudeya.

Yinsa oniwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe a mwanzo.

5 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari nshini wa ntthatta la Kalileya, khuzukuleliwa pi atthu a waatta yoori asiile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ² Ye khoona nyaatiya miwiri ziri vapatari wa ntthatta ntintthile, zaalikihiweevo pi anamajiya aari woosaaye matthavi aya. ³ Yinsa khupakhira mmwaatiya mmote waari wa Simawu khunvekela yoori asusisele mpahari, khwiikhala khusala awaanzela atthu.

⁴ Nawiisha onozela khumuza Simawu yoori: “Othuule mwaatiya awo mwilawe vahali wa wiichavo mwajiye.”

⁵ Simawu ajipwaka khuri: “Mbwana, najiya osikhu na osikhu kuhipatthi etthu, wiya walupa yoori neese, ninta weesa.”

⁶ Yo khulawa khweesa matthavi aya khuula swi za waatta mpakha khusala avaruwa matthavi aya. ⁷ Khuwaakhuwela ashirikhaaya aari

^f4:40 Otipweela wa njuwa siikhu ya saapatu mayaahuuti aariwoona yoori siikhu ttakatthiifu yavira.

mwaatiya nkina yoori ate arinkaanye, khwiitaaza nyaatiya zaya zoomiwiri mpakha osaleela ozama.

⁸ Simawu Peeturu nawoona etthu etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunkokhorela Yinsa amuuzaka yoori: “Mbwana, okisuse maana miiyo ki natwampi.”

⁹ Simawu na ashirikhaawe khuzinkuwa mwaasa wa swi epile za waatta apatthiyeezo. ¹⁰ Yaakhumpa na Yaahaya, aana a Zebedayo, ashirikha a Simawu aari ojiyanaaye khwiiya ootikinisiwa.

Aphano Yinsa khumuza Simawu yoori: “Ohoove, waaza nasaapi eti onttela wiiya namajiya wa atthu.”

¹¹ Khuwelelisa nyaatiya zaya nkulu, khulikha vitthu zaya zooshi khusala anlotta Yinsa.

Yinsa oninvonisa namakuttula

¹² Yinsa ari sitati moote, khuvira mwinyi mmote aariina makuttula. N'oomoona Yinsa khukokhora khusijiti khumuza araka: “Kinuuvekela yoori nkhamata watakha Mbwanaaka, kionise.”

¹³ Ye khookola nkhoona awe khunsapa khumuza yoori: “Katakha vona!” Wakathi otthuupule khweele khuvona.

¹⁴ Yinsa khumuza yoori: “Vitthu epi ohimuze hatha ntthu, ila olawe wajithoonyeze wa haakhimu wa tiini, othuuto oorettele twaha yoovonisiwa wawo nkhamata etthiipile alupiyeezo napiyu Munsu, yoori wiiye oshaahiti vakatthi wa atthu aya apale.”

¹⁵ Aphano hapari zawe zaari ovira zimwazeyaka. Atthu a waatta khusala ata oteela osiila hapari, na oteela ovonisiwa marati aya. ¹⁶ Yinsa aari olaakavo n'oolawa makuluttu olompa.

Ovonisiwa wa mwinyi woorakala

¹⁷ Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta onozela, apho vava aari onozelaavo aarivo

mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano aalankhiyeeyo miti mikina za Kalileya na Yudeya mpakha Yeruzaleemu. Owahi wa Mbwana waari vamote na-ye woowaavonisa alwele. ¹⁸ Aphano atthu akina khuntana mwinyi aariina supiyaani anttattikheliye vanrepa, yo aari otakha omphenyisa ampwehe omaasho wa Yinsa. ¹⁹ Ila nawoona yoori khayiivo kiphenyo mwaasa wa atthu waatta, khuwela vatulu wa nyuupa khutamula liphala khumwiishushela vakatthi wa atthu omaasho wa Yinsa.

²⁰ Ye nawoona amini aariina atthu apale, khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Swaahipu twampi zawo zaswaamihiwa.”

²¹ Aphano mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala attettha araka: “Otu aya paani ankufurwaaye? Ti paani anwahaaye oswaamihi twampi woohiwi Nnyizinku?”

²² Yinsa khujwala etthu aari ofikhiraaye, khuwoozela yoori: “Mwashukulikhela-ni nroho mwenu?”

²³ Yookhweya ti tiivi omuza yoori twampi zawo za swaamihiwa ama yoori olankhe weettette? ²⁴ Apho mwijwala yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onaaye owahi wooswaamihi twampi vathi apha.” Khumuza nasupiyaani otule yoori: “Olankhe othuule nrepa lawo olawe owawo.”

²⁵ Nasaapiru ntthu otule khulankha vakatthi wa atthu khuthuula nrepa lawe ntthile aattattikheliweevo khusala alawa owawe ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ²⁶ Atthu ooshi aariivo khwiiya ooshanka na woova channu, khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Leelo noona vitthu zootikinisa.”

Okhuweliwa wa Leevi[§]

²⁷ Paata yawiisha vitthu epile, Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa, khunsikana mwinyi mmote aari oriphisaaye lumpuru aari wiitthiwaaye Leevi eekhaliye vahali aari oriphisaavo malumpuru awe, khumuuzza yoori: “Okilotte.” ²⁸ Ye khulikha khaazi zawe zooshi khusala anlotta.

²⁹ Leevi khuretta njampo liwululene owawe vamote na Yinsa, aarivo theenya anamariphisa lumpuru akinoko aya na atthu akina eekhaliye vamote na-ye. ³⁰ Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala a waattakhula anakhiyoni a Yinsa araka: “Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwijanaka na mwinywanaka anamariphisa malumpuru na anatwampi?”

³¹ Yinsa khuwaajipu araka: “Akumi khanlawaniwa wa tothoro ila alwele, ³² miyo akaawaateeliye anashariya kaawaateeliye anatwampi yoori alikhe oretta twampi.”

Monkoni woofuka

³³ Atthu akina khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya Namoosa na anakhiyoni a mafwarizeewu amfuka na anlomba, ila awo weeyo khamfuka, antta oja na onywa.”

³⁴ Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Enretikhana toovi owoozza anamalaleywiwa harusii ofuka namaposa arivo? ³⁵ Ila onteela ofiya wakathi mposi anttelaaye olaziwavo vakatthi vaya, wakathi aya opo, anteela ofuka.”

³⁶ Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Khaavo anshijaaye patakha ya kuwo pheeya yoori arette yaapa ya kuwo yoovutta, n'ooretta toowo etile pheeya entta oharipweya, mwaasa wa patakha

etile ya kuwo pheeya etthiweevo oheezani na etile yoovutta. ³⁷ Khaavo anthuulaaye viinyu pheeya ottha nntompwiyo ya shapala ya raku. N'ooretta toowo entta ophutuwa, viinyu ya yiittikhe ttompwiyo zaya ziharipweye. ³⁸ Viinyu pheeya entthiwa nntompwiyo pheeya. ³⁹ Khaavo anraaye anywiye viinyu ya raku khutakha onywa viinyu pheeya, maana ontta olupaa yoori: ‘Poora etile ya raku.’”

Yinsa ti mwennyewe saapatu

6 Saapatu moote, Yinsa eetta ovira nshini wa nshapa la tiriku. Anakhiyoni awe khusala avurula asusuraka na makhono arafunaka phunje zaya. ² Mafwarizeewu khusala awoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini mwirettaka vitthu ziiyiye mwiikho orettiwa saapatu?”

³ Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Khamwina-some etthu aarettiyeeyo Daawuuda wakathi yankholiyevo jala na ashirikha awe? ⁴ Ye aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khuthuula phaawu zoohalaalishiwa khurafuna kiina khuwenkha ashirikhaawe, ila alupa aarina ruhusa yoorafuna aari mahaakhimu a tiini paasi.” ⁵ Yinsa khulupa araka: “Mwaana wa pinaatamu ti Mbwana mwennyewe saapatu.”

Mwinyi woorakala nkho

⁶ Saapatu kiina, Yinsa khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala awaanozela, aarimo mwinyi mmote waarakaliyeeyo nkho nlume. ⁷ Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu eetta omweekesela yoori amoone Yinsa nkhamaa aari onvonisa siikhu ya saapatu, yoori ankwisele paathuli. ⁸ Ila ye aari ojuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye atthu apale. Khumuuzza

[§]5:26 Nzina ntthi la Leevi khwa luuka ya Ekereku linri Matewuzhu.

mwinyi otule woorakala nkhono nlume yoori: “Olankhe ote vakatthi apha.” Mwinyi khulankha khweemela.

⁹Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Ensuhaaye orettiwa saapatu ti tiivi? Yooshapweya ama yootakhala, wuusuru ama wuula?”

¹⁰Khuweekesa atthu ooshi apale aari-ivo khumuza mwinyi otule yoori: “Wookole nkhono awo.” Ye khookola, khuvona. ¹¹Anamanozela a kano na mafwarizeewu khwiiphiiriwa khusala awaza etthu yonrettela Yinsa.

Othawuliwa wa anakhiyoni khumi na awiri

¹²Siikhu zaya epile Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa omwaako olompa, khwiisha osikhu wooshi eettaka olompa. ¹³N'oocha khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni awe khuwaathawula khumi na awiri, atthaapo theenya khuwenkha nzina la owaaswihaapa. ¹⁴Simawu antthajiye nzina la Pheeturu, Antere ttwiye Simawu, Yaakhumpa, Yaahaya, Filiipe, Paturumeewu. ¹⁵Mateewuzhu, Tome, Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo na Simawu aniitthiwaaye Zelooti, ¹⁶Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa, na Yuuda Iskariyooti otule aari weettelaaye onkholisa Yinsa.

Onozela na ovonisa wa Yinsa

¹⁷Yinsa khwiishukha vamwaako na maaswihaapa awe khweemela nshini wa mwaakho vahali aariivo anakhiyoni awe na khunnti ya atthu a Yudeya yooshi na a Yeruzaleemu, mpakha apale a miti za waattamela pahari, Tiro na Sitooni. ¹⁸Apale aateeliyeeyo osiila na ovonisiwa moolwele aya, mpakha na apale aari wantipwiwaaye ti masheethwani aari ovonisiwa. ¹⁹Atthu ooshi aari otakha onsapa Yinsa mwaasa yoori waari onsaruwa owahi khusala owaavonisa ooshi.

²⁰Aphano Yinsa khulansa maasho khuweekesa anakhiyoni awe khuwoozela yoori:

“Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwiiyiye asikhini, maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu weenu.

²¹Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo enuukholaanini jala aphano, maana mwinlawa mwarupale.

Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo mwinlilaaye aphano, maana mwinteela otheya.

²²Ananshapweyiwa ti mweyo, mmana atthu eephiiriwaka ti mweyo, awiikarani, oottukhanani na khuwoonani ohifwayi mwaasa wolla Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.

²³Wakathi aya otthuupo, mwiiye woofurahi na mwithhape, maana tthuvo yenu eniia khuluyeene pinkuuni. Maana wa nanna etthiipi, apapa zaya na-yo aawaaretteliye manapiyu.

²⁴Ila olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwaamathaajiri, maana mwapokhera tthuvo yenu vathi attaapha.

²⁵Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo ziwi-itaaleliyeenini vitthu-zoojiwa, maana mwinteela okholiwa ti jala. Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiriina furaha eleelo eti, maana mwinteela ojikhupanyera na olila.

²⁶Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mmana mwittotopeliwaka pi atthu ooshi, maana apapa zaya aawaaretteliye etthi-ipo manapiyu oojipanka.

²⁷Nakataalikha mweeyo mwinikisi-ilaaye, kiniwuuzani yoori mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele saana apale aniiphiiriwaaye ti mweyo.

²⁸Mwiwaaparikhiye apale anuulaanaanini na mwiwaalompele apale anuurettelaanini zootakhala. ²⁹Nkhama

ntthu oopwakula nlaku limote, na ntthi likina onthetezele. Nkhama ntthu oovula juupa yawo, ohinkhattaze othuula hempe yawo. ³⁰ Omwinkhe wakhula otule anuuvekelaaye, nkhamantthu athuula etile yiyiye yaawo, ohinkhanyarele wuurutisela. ³¹ Epile mweeyo zinuutuvelaanini oretteliwapi azeenu, na-mweyo mwiwaarettele azeenu etthiipo.

³² Amana mwiwaaphetaka apale anuuphetaanini paasi, fwayita-ni mwinekeselaaye mmakhono wa Nnyizinku? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniwaapheta apale na-yo aniwaaphetaayo. ³³ Amana mwiwaarettelaka saana apale na-yo anuurettelaanini saana paasi, fwayita-ni mwinteelaaye wiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo na-yo anretta etthiipo. ³⁴ Amana mwiweepaashaka paasi apale mwinkhupalaaye wuurutiselani, fwayita-ni mwinteelaaye wiyana? Hatha anatwampi atthaapo aniipaashana aroromelaka orutiselana. ³⁵ Mwiwaaphete maatuwi enu, mwiwaarettele zooshapweya, mwiweepaashe mwiheekeselaka wuurutiselani. Toowo tthuvo yenu enttela wiiya khuluyeene na mwinttela wiiya aana a Nnyizinku Wooziti, maana Nnyizinku oniwaashapweyela rooho hatha na apale ahininshukhurwaaye na alupa ootakhala rooho. ³⁶ Mwiye woohurumiya nkhamantthi Papeenu wa pinkuuni na-ye eeyiye wa huruma.

³⁷ Mwihiphuke ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuphukani, mwihinhukumu ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku khanuuhukhumuni. Mwinswaamihi ntthu nzeenu na Nnyizinku ontta wuuswaamihini. ³⁸ Mwiwenkhe azeenu na Nnyizinku ontta owinkhani: na mphimo khwaamili, wookhitteliwa na wa wiitaala mpakha wiittikha. Maana mphimo otthuupo mwimphimanaaye

na-mweyo mwinteela ophimeliwa otthuupo.”

³⁹ Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Atthu oohooni khanlokozana, antta okwiselana nliphotto. ⁴⁰ Nakhiyoni khaninziti mwanliimu awe, ila wakhula otule ansomiseyaaye saana oniyankhama mwanliimu awe.

⁴¹ Onri je wona etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo ohoonaka muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? ⁴² Enrettikhana toovi weeyo omuuzaka nzaawo yoori: ‘Twiwiyaku, nkankaani kuulaze etutu eto eriiye mmaasho mwawo,’ na khupe weeyo ohiwahaka wona muutthi opule oriiye mmaasho mwawo? Naafikhi! Olazemo khapula muutthi oriiye mmaasho mwawo, toowo ontta wona saana, na phi onlazaamo etutu eriiye mmaasho wa nzaawo.”

Muutthi na mishumo zaya

⁴³ “Khawiivo muutthi wooshapweya oniimaaye mishumo zotakhala, wala muutthi wootakhala oniimaaye mishumo zooshapweya. ⁴⁴ Maana wakhula muutthi onjuweya mwaasa wa mishumo zaya; nnyiiwa khinshumiwamo mishumo za muuyu, mmuutthalala khanshumiwamo wuuva. ⁴⁵ Ntthu wookemaani, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zooshapweya, na ntthu wootakhala rooho, nroho mwawe onsarulamo vitthu zotakhala, maana milomo zawe zinttakhala etthiipile ziitaaliyeeyo nroho mwawe.

⁴⁶ Mwinkikhuwelela-ni yoori ‘Mwana, Mbwana’, mwihirettaka epile kiniwuuzaanini? ⁴⁷ Miiyo kinuuthoonyezani ntthu anlikananaaye otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka na khushututela. ⁴⁸ Onlikanana ntthu ajekaka nyuupa yawe khuthipa khwiichisa saaneene khutha vanchina la mawe woozivalavo.

Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile ila khuhisakhinyeyi mwaasa woovivalisiwa. ⁴⁹Ila otule ansiilaaye mattakhuzi aka khuhishututeli onlikanana ntthu ajekiye nyuupa yawe vanshaka woohizivalivo. Khuta nnyeri khupiya nyuupa etile nasaapiru khukwa, khupwecheya khuhisali hatha etthu.”

Amini ya namalokozela wa anajanka

7 Eeshiyevo mattakhuzi apale aari owoozaaeye atthu, khweetta sitate ya Kafaranawu. ²Ottuukho aariwo namalokozela mmote wa anajanka w'eerooma, aariina karumeyaawe wompheta aari olwaaziwaaye khusala asaleela ofwa. ³Wakathi namalokozela wa anajanka otule asiiliyevo monkoni wa Yinsa, khuwaaperekha attunkhulu akina amayaahuuti yoori anvekele Yinsa ate anvonise. ⁴Yo n'onsikana khunvekela wookhanyarelavo araka: “Mwinyi oto onsuhi waawuniwa, ⁵mwaasa yoori oniiya owaapheta atthu etthu na anijekela nyuupa yooisfiwamo Nnyizinku.”

⁶Aphano Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa vamote na-yo, asaleelaka ofiya, namalokozela otule khuwaaruma ashirikha awe olawa omuuzi yoori: “Mbwana, ohijantipu khinsuhi weeyo ovira nnyupa mwaka. ⁷Ti eto miiyo kinoona yoori akinsuhi okutthanana weeyo, ila olupe nttakhuzi limote paasi karumeyaaka onta ovona. ⁸Miiyo kinaaye afwalume akizitiyeeyo, ila na miiyo theenya kinaaye anajanka ankishututelaaye. Kinimuuzi najanka mmote yoori: ‘Olawe’, khulawa; nkina yoori: ‘Aruti’, khuruti. Kinimuuzi karumeyaaka yoori: ‘Retta eti’, ye khuretta.”

⁹Yinsa asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale khwiya wooshanka, khuzukuluwa kuuwoza atthu apale aari

omperekhaaye yoori: “Hatha Ezirayeele ottuukho akooneeniwo amini nkhamati.” ¹⁰Ashirikha apale aarumiweeyo khurutela owawe namalokozela otule, khunsikana karumeya otule avoniye.

Yinsa oninsimula mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe

¹¹Mmeesho mwaya Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa sitati ya Nayiini, anakhiyoni awe na khuntti ya atthu a waatta khusala enlotta. ¹²Asaleelaka ofiya vanlako wa sitati etile, khusala asaruwa atthu aari weettelaaye ozikha. Otule aari weettelaaye ozikhiwa aari mwaana wa nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe, ye aarina mwaana mmote othuuto paasi; atthu a waatta aari olawa vamote na-ye. ¹³Wakathi Mbwana Yinsa amooniyevo nunu otule, khumoonela huruma khunkhuwela khumuuzi yoori: “Ohilile!”

¹⁴Aphano khuwaasusela khusapa janaayiza, apale aathuuliyeeyo khweemela. Yinsa khulupa araka: “Shapu! Kinuuruma yoori olankhe!” ¹⁵Shapu otule khulankha khwiikhala khusala attakhula; Yinsa khumwinkha mamaawe.

¹⁶Atthu ooshi khwiya awoova khusala ansifu Nnyizinku araka: “Napiyu nwulweene aniteela, ninoona yoori Nnyizinku aateeliye owuusuru atthu awe.” ¹⁷Hapari epile za Yinsa khumwazeyela Yudeya yooshi mpakha miti epile zaattamananiyeeyo.

Yaahaya oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe wa Yinsa

¹⁸Yaahaya khuuziwa pi anakhiyoni awe vitthu epile zooshi. Ye khuwaakhuwela awiri, ¹⁹khuwaaruma yoori alawe amuuzele Mbwana yoori: “Weeyo ti otu naari onwejaaye ama ninweje nkina?”

²⁰Yo khulawa mpakha ottuukhule aariwo Yinsa khumuuzza yoori: “Neetta orumiwa ti Yaahaya yoori nite niwuuzele nkhamama otule naari onwejaaye ti weyo, ama nivire ninwejaka nkina?” ²¹Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khuwaavonisa alwele a waatta, anamarakala, apale aariina masheethwani, khuwaafunula maasho apale oohooni. ²²Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuze Yaahaya etthiipo mooniyeezo na mwisiliyeezo; apale oohooni antta wona, apale oorakala antta weettetta, anamakuttula antta otwahareshiwa, apale oohisiili ansiila, anamfwa asisimuliwa, na hapari zooshapweya antta olalelyiwa asikhini. ²³Wooshapweyiwa ti otule ahiniphiiriwaaye ti miiyo.”

²⁴Anakhiyoni a Yaahaya n'oolaavo, Yinsa khusala owoozaka atthu monkoni wa Yaahaya yoori: “Makuluttu mweetteliye wona niini? Tteethe yiinisiwaka ti pheevo? ²⁵Ama moona niini? Mwinyi mmote awaliye kuwo zooshapweya? Apale anwalaaye kuwo zootafikhana aniiya nraaha na aniikhala nkorofwa y'oofwalume. ²⁶Khi moona niini? Napiyu? Pi etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori, Yaahaya awaaziti manapiyu akinoko aya.

²⁷Otu ti otule laari onlupaaye Nt-takhuzi la Nnyizinku yoori: ‘Kinlawwa kamperekhe karumeyaaka omaasho wawo yoori aattalele tarikhi yawo.’

²⁸Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori vakatthi wa apale avokoliweeyo pi aakha, khina mmote anzitiyeeyo Yaahaya; ila otule eeyiye ntthithiiru muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, nwulweene zayita ye.”

²⁹Atthu ooshi mpakha anamariphisa lumpuru khusiila mattakhuzi a Yinsa. Yo khukhupalela shariya ya Nnyizinku, maana aari awoosiwa ti Yaahaya. ³⁰Ila

mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khukhijilela matakhello a Nnyizinku khuhoosiwi ti Yaahaya.

³¹“Anaatamu apa a leelo eti kiwaalattisane niini? ³²Alattanana khuntti ya asimaana eekhaliye vaparasa akhuwelanaka araka. ‘Fweeyo n'oovumiselani phivi za vaharusi mweeyo khuhiini; khwiipa liipo la huzuni mweeyo khuhilili.’ ³³Khuta Yaahaya Namooosa woofuka na ahinnywaaye viinyu, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Ye onaaye masheethwani.’ ³⁴Ata Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onja na onnywa, mweeyo mwinri: ‘Mmoone nsokho otu! Nanhapaliwa, nshirikha wa anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi.’ ³⁵Apale anlottaaye ojuwa wa Nnyizinku, anthoonyeza yoori pi wookhweeli.”

Natwampi aavaaziyeeyo mafuttha moolu a Yinsa

³⁶Mfwarizeewu mmote anvekeliye Yinsa yoori alawe aje owawe. N'oofiya Yinsa khwiikhala yoori aje. ³⁷Omuuta otthuupule muukha mmote wa natwampi wa sitati ethiitile, khujuwu yoori Yinsa ontta oja wa mfwarizeewu, khuthuula suupha yawe ya mafuttha oonukhela. ³⁸Khulawa khweemela onyoko wa Yinsa nshini wa moolu awe khusala alila. Mishozi zawe khusala zitonkela moolu a Yinsa. Khusala akukuttha na nyuuli zawe na opejari moolu a Yinsa avaaazaka mafuttha oonukhela.

³⁹Aphano mfwarizeewu otule na-woona vitthu epile khusala alupa nroho mwawe araka: “Otu eriwaka aari napiyu eetta ojuwa yoori mwanankha otu anin-sapaaye natwampi.”

⁴⁰Yinsa khumuuzza Simawu yoori: “Kintakha owuuzza etthu.”

Simawu khujipu yoori: “Kuuzeni mwanliimu.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Atthu awiri eetta wiiliwa nzurukhu ti mwinyi mmote aari wiipaashisakaaye, otu mmote aari wiiliwa miya thaanu, otu nkina aari wiiliwa hamusiini. ⁴² Ila oowiiri khuhivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onripha, ye khuwaaswaamihi oowiiri. Atthu apa awiri amphetachiyeeyo ti tuuvi?”

⁴³ Simawu khujipu araka: “Kinoona yoori ti otule aswaamihiweeyo wa waattavo.”

Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Walikanisa.”

⁴⁴ Ye khumuuzi Simawu anthoonyezaka muukha otule araka: “Onimoona mwanankha otu? Miiyo kata vaje vawo apha khuhikinkhi hatha maati yoori koose moolu aka, ila ye oosa moolu aka na mishozi zawe khukukuttha na nyuuli zawe. ⁴⁵ Khukipokhereleeni na peeju, ila ye khalikheleleeni opejari moolu aka. ⁴⁶ Khukivaazeeni mafuttha oonukhela mmwishwa mwaka, ila otu avaza mafuttha moolu aka. ⁴⁷ Pi apho kiniwuuziaye yoori twampi zawe epile za waatta ariinaazo za swaamihiwa; mwaasa woophetacha wawe. Ila otule aswaamihiweeyo vattitthiiru opheta wawe vattitthiiru.”

⁴⁸ Yinsa khumuuzi mwanankha otule yoori: “Twampi zawo za swaamihiwa.”

⁴⁹ Apale eekhaliyeeyo khusala oozelana yoori: “Otu paani anwahaaye owaaswaamihi twampi atthu.”

⁵⁰ Ila Yinsa khumuuzi muukha otule yoori: “Waamini wawo wa wuusuru: olawe na heeri.”

Aakha aari onrumeyelaaye Yinsa

8 Paata ya toole, Yinsa khusala eettetta sitati khwa sitati na nti khwa nti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri aari vamote na-ye, ² na aakha akinoko aya apale avonisiweeyo masheethwani na

marati: Mariyamu aari wiitthiwaaye Matalaena, otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani sapa, ³ na Zhuwaana muukha wa Kuuza, nsatoro wa Herooti, Suzaana na aakha akinoko aari onthanttaaye Yinsa na vitthu zaya vamote na anakhiyoni awe.

Nlikaniso wa namazala

⁴ Phantte za waatta za miti aari otawo atthu enkeene oteela okutthanana Yinsa. Aphano ye khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁵ “Aarivo namazala mmote aalawiiye ozala peewu zawe. Amwazaka, kinoko khukwela nshini wa tarikhi, khuluwatthiwa na khujiwa pi anyannyi. ⁶ Peewu kinoko khukwela vahali aariivo mawe, khootta ila khuuma mwaasa woohiivo maati. ⁷ Peewu kinoko khukwela vanyiiwa, khuwula vamote na nyiwa, khurapeliwa pi nyiwa khufwa. ⁸ Ila peewu kinoko khukwela vanshaka wooshapweya, khuwula khwiima mishumo miya wakhula peewu.”

Alupiyevo toole, ye khukhuwelela araka: “Ariina mashiilo ti asile!”

⁹ Anakhiyoni awe khumuuzela maana a nlikaniso aya opule. ¹⁰ Yinsa khuwajipu yoori: “Mweeyo mwenkhiwa ojuwa zootikinisa zoofwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila akinoko anuuzaniwa nlikaniso yoori oonaka ahisala ajuwa, asiilaka ehisala eweeleya.”

Yinsa oneeleza maana a nlikaniso wa namazala

¹¹ Maana a nlikaniso opu pi toono: peewu eti enthoonyeza nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹² Peewu zaakweliye ntarikhi, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku ila sheethwani khulazavo varoho vya nttakhuzi ntthile yoori ahaamini apattha wuusurukha. ¹³ Peewu epi zaakweliye vamawe, zinlikanisaniwa

atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khupokherela na furaha. Ila mwaasa woohiina mitathaari, wakathi vattiitthiiru nawootootiwa ti sheethwani anlikha waamini waya. ¹⁴Peewu epi zaakweliye vanyiiwa, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, ila mwaasa wooshukulikhela opattha tuveta na haali za meekhazi, yo waamini waya vattiitthi-vattiitthi onzima, ahifiyelelaka wiima mishumo. ¹⁵Peewu epi zaakweliye vanshaka wooshapweya, zinlikanisaniwa atthu apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khuthokorela nroho mwaya khushututela na khwiiyana niiya, apo aniima mishumo zooshapweya.

Nlikaniso wa khantteya

¹⁶Khaavo ankhozaaye khantteya khufinikha na enyipo wala khupweha nliyuku. Entthiwa vahali onooneyaavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ¹⁷Khayiiwo envithiwaaye ehinttelaaye osaruwela oje, zooshi epile za siiri enttela wiya payana. ¹⁸Apho mwiyaane ophoole wa nanna yoosiila, otule ariina ontta weekezeliwa, ila otule ahina hatha na etile anuupuwelelaaye wiyaane ontta onyakanyiwa.

Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa

¹⁹Mamaawe na attwiize Yinsa khulankha yoori amoone, ila khuhisala ewaheya mwaasa yoori aarivo atthu a waatta. ²⁰Khuuziwa Yinsa yoori: “Vaje apho atavo mamaawo na attwiizo.”

²¹Ye khuwaajipu araka: “Maama na attwiizaku pi apale ansiilaaye Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Yinsa onnyamaza pheevo

²²Siikhu moote, Yinsa khuwoozza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Olawa neette phantte ya kaapu kinoko.” Khupakhira

nkalawa khusala alawa. ²³Aphano eettaka olawa Yinsa khusala alala, khupuwa pheevo ya waatta kalawa khusala esaleela ozama. ²⁴Anakhiyoni apale khoova khusala anlansa Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, Mwanliimu nasaleela ozama!”

Yinsa khulankha khunyamaza pheevo na mawipi, khupuwa nreke. ²⁵Nawishi kuuwoozza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Waamini wenu ori vayi?”

Yo khwiiya awoova na ooshanka khusala oozelana, araka: “Otu aya paani anrumaaye pheevo na mawipi khunshututela?”

Ovonisiwa wa nlume mmote aariina masheethwani ootakhala

²⁶Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe khulankha khulokhela Keraaza, kaapu ya Kalileya. ²⁷Wakathi Yinsa apakhuwiweevo nkalawa, khuta nlume mmote wa sitati ethiitile aariina masheethwani a waatta. Ye eekhaliye siikhu za waatta ahiwalaka kuwo na ahiikhalaka vaje, aari wiikhala mvilalo. ²⁸N'oomoona Yinsa khunyakula, khunkokhorela khukhuwa araka: “Onkitakhela-ni, Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku Nwulu wa Pinkuuni? Safwatali ohikihukumu.” ²⁹Ye aalupiye mattakhuzi apa mwaasa yoori Yinsa aarumiye onsarua masheethwani. Masheethwani apale eekhaliye siikhu za waatta mmwiili wa nlume otule. Na afukaniwaavo makwinjili khwinkhiwa atthu oomweekesela, eetta ottumulaka n'oothuuliwa pi masheethwani n'onlawana makuluttu.

³⁰Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Weeyo nzina lawo o paani?” Ye khujipu yoori: “Miiyo nzina laka ki omathi,” mwaasa yoori ntthu otule aamweetiye masheethwani a waatta mmwiili mwawe. ³¹Masheethwani apale khusala anvekela Yinsa yoori ahiikarele khilintti.

³²Liphanko liwululene la kuluwe laari oshukisiwa vamwaako, masheethwani apale khunvekela ruhusa Yinsa yoori eette nkuluwe, ye khukhupalela. ³³Wakathi aliyeemo masheethwani apale mmwiili wa nlume otule khweetta nkuluwe, aphanu kuluwe khusala zithira ziishukhela vantthatta khutupweela.

³⁴Apale aari oshukisaaye kuluwe epile nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyezo, khutthira khulawa khulupa hapari epile nsitati mphule na miti mikinoko zaya. ³⁵Khulawa atthu a waatta olawa woona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyezo. Wakathi amwaattamiyeeyo Yinsa, khumoonu nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani eekhaliye nshini wa moolu a Yinsa awaliye kuwo zawe na atthiyemo akhili zawe, yo khwiiya awoova. ³⁶Apale ooniyeeyo, khulawa khuwoza atthu nanna aavonisiweezo nlume otule. ³⁷Aphanu atthu ooshi apale a nti opule wa Keraaza khunvekela Yinsa yoori aleemo mmuti mwaya mwaasa wa woova channu, Ye khuwela nkalawa khulaawo.

³⁸Nlume otule ansaruwiyeeyo masheethwani khusala anvekela Yinsa amuzaka yoori anlikhe alawe vamote na-ye. Ila Yinsa khumuuzwa olawa araka: ³⁹“Orutele owawo wawooze atthu etile Nnyizinku ooreteliyeeyo.” Nlume otule khulankha khusala alawa owawe alaleyaka sitati yooshi etile aaretteliweeyo ti Yinsa.

Owahi wa Yinsa khwa marati na ofwa

⁴⁰Wakathi Yinsa arutiyeeyo, khunnti khuluyeene ya atthu ooshi atthaapale aari onwejaaye khumpokherela na furaha. ⁴¹Aphanu mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yayiiru namalokozela wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, khuta khunkokhorela Yinsa nshini wa

moolu awe anvekelaka yoori alawe owawe, ⁴²mwaasa yoori mwanawe aariina mmote paasi wa nyaakha khumi na miwiri aari osaleela ofwa.

Yinsa alawaka, atthu khusala aphunyana-phunyana. ⁴³Attaaphale khutavo muukha aariina nyaakha khumi na miwiri ari nlwele, yaari omwiittikhaaye taamu wakhula siikhu. Khuharipu nzurukhu awe wooshi aariina nkatthi wa akulukhala, ila kuhuivo mmote aawahiyeeyo onvonisa. ⁴⁴Ye khuta mpakha onyoko wa Yinsa khusapa ajapi yawe vattitthiiru, omuuta otthuupule khulikha wiittikha taamu etile.

⁴⁵Yinsa khuuzela yoori: “Paani akisapiyeeyo?”

Atthu ooshi khusala akhana, Pheeturu khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, atthu pi a waatta pa yo anuuphunyaaye na wuusukhuma!”

⁴⁶Ila Yinsa khusala avira akhanyare-laka yoori: “Nna akisapiyeeyo keetta woona okisaruiye owahi waka.”

⁴⁷Aphanu muukha otule ooniyeeyo yoori khaari owahi ojivitha, khuta eettaka othukumela khunkokhorela Yinsa vakatthi wa atthu ooshi khusala alupa wa nanna ansapiyeeyo na avoniyeeyo nasaapiru. ⁴⁸Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: “Mwanankha waamini wawo woovonisa! Olawe na heeri.”

⁴⁹Attakhulaka etthiipile Yinsa, khuta karumeya mmote wa vaje wawe Yayi-iru khumuuzwa yoori: “Ohimwantipu Mbwana olawa vamote na-weyo, maana mwanawo aya afwa.”

⁵⁰Yinsa n'ooosiila khumuuzwa Yayiiru yoori: “Ohoove, wiiane amini, mwanawo ontta wiya nkumi.”

⁵¹N'oofiya owawe Yayiiru, Yinsa kuhinlikhi hatha ntthu ovira nnyupa mphule, khuvira na Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa, papaawe mwaana na

mamaawe. ⁵²Atthu ooshi aasaliye vaje eettaka olila, Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihilile, otu khafweeni ontta olala.”

⁵³Yo khusala antheya Yinsa mwaasa wa ojuwa yoori afwa. ⁵⁴Ye khuntheteezela nkhoona awe khumuuzi yoori: “Mwaari, lankha!” ⁵⁵Rooho yawe khunrutela khulankha nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khumuuzi papaawe yoori amwinkhe etthu-yoojiwa. ⁵⁶Papaawe na mamaawe khwiya ooshanka, ila Yinsa khuwooza yoori mwihimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epi zirettikhaniyezo.

Yinsa oniwaaruma maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri

9 Yinsa khuwaakusanya maaswihaapa awe khumi na awiri khuwenkha owahi na ofwalume wa wiikara masheethwani a wakhula nanna na woovonisa. ²Khuwaaruma olawa olaleya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku na owaavonisa alwele. ³Khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawaka mwihithuule hatha etthu, wala pakhora, wala mfukho, wala phaawu, wala nzurukhu, wala ajapi yaphiiri. ⁴Nyuupa ethiito mwintelaaye opokhereliwa, mwimake attaapho mpakha olaavo. ⁵Amana mwihipokhereliwa saana, mwilaakamo nsitati mwaya mpho mwitathe lifufu la mmoolu mwenu khwa oshaahiti waya yo.” ⁶Aphano yo khulankha khusala alawa aviraka mmamiti alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya na awaavonisa alwele wakhula phantte.

Mishikili za Herooti

⁷Nsatoro Herooti khusiila vitthu zaari orettikhanaazo ye khwiya wootikiniyiwa mwaasa etthu akina aari olupa yoori Yaahaya ti ye asisimuyi muufwa. ⁸Akina aari olupa yoori Aliyaasi ti ye awaapuweleliye, akina aari olupa yoori oto napiyu mmote wa

raku eetta osisimuwa. ⁹Ila Herooti khulupa yoori: “Yaahaya miyi kaarumiye yoori ashijiwe, khi oto kininsiilaaye alupiwaka na anrettaaye vitthu epo ti paani?” Khusala atakhacha yoori amoone.

Yinsa oninkha khuntti ya atthu etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁰Maaswihaapa apale n'ooruti khumuuzi Yinsa zooshi aarettaziyezo. Aphano, ye khuwaathuula khusala alawa sitati moote yaari wiitthiwaaye Betesayita. ¹¹Ila khuntti ya etthu n'oojuwa khusala anlotta. Ye khuwaapokherela khusala awooza monkoni woofwalume wa Nnyizinku na awaavonisa apale aari ohithajiyaaye ovonisiwa.

¹²Njuwa leettelaka oveva, apale khumi na awiri kumwaattama Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Owooze etthu apa alawe mmamiti mpho amake eekesaka etthu-yoojiwa, maana mphu niriimo makuluttu.” ¹³Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mweeyena mwienkhe etthu-yoojiwa.” Yo khunjipu araka: “Niriinaaye apha, phaawu thanu na swi piiri paasi, woohiyi olawa wuuzanya etthu-yoojiwa khiniwaafiyela etthu ooshi apa.” ¹⁴Alume aariivo aari etthu ya alufu thanu, ila ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Mwiweekhaze etthu hamusiini wakhula khuntti.” ¹⁵Yo khuretta etthiipo khuweekhaza ooshi. ¹⁶Khuthuula phaawu thanu na swi epile piiri khweekesa otulu, khuparikhiya khumeya khuwenkha anakhiyoni awe yoori awaawanyeze etthu apale. ¹⁷Ooshi khuja khurupala, epile zaasaliye khulokottheliwa khwiitaala khelenke khumi na piiri.

Otukhuru wa Pheeturu

¹⁸Siikhu moote, Yinsa eetta olompa otthwe, anakhiyoni awe ari kharipu,

nawiisha khuwoozela yoori: “Atthu anri miiyo ki paani?”

¹⁹Yo khunjipu yoori: “Akina anri weeyo o Yaahaya Namooosa, akina Aliyaasi, akina theenya anlupa yoori weeyo o napiyu mmote wa raku weetta osisimuwa.”

²⁰“Khi mweeyo mwinri ki paani?” Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Weeyo o Al-Masiihu wa Nnyizinku.”

²¹Yinsa khuwaahirimiza yoori vitthu epile ahimuuze hatha ntthu. ²²Khuwoozela araka: “Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona yoochoowa nkatthi wa vitthu za waatta na okatthaliwa pi anamalokozela a tiini na attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini mpakha anamanozela a kano; onlawa afwe, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.”

²³Khuvira awoozaka atthu ooshi yoori: “Nkhama ntthu atakha okilotta miiyo, ona yoojikatthala mwennyewe, khuvikela nsalapa awe wakhula siikhu khusala akilotta. ²⁴Amana ntthu atakha wuusuru ohaayi awe, ontta ompwetheya; ila otule onimpwetheyaaye ohaayi awe mwaasa wa miiyo, oto onteela wuusurukha. ²⁵Ona fwayita-ni ntthu opattha vitthu zooshi z’oolumwenku, ila khujipwetecha ama khujitapanya mwennyeweru? ²⁶Otule anikoonelaaye haaya miiyo na mattakhuzi aka, na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela omoonela haaya mmana ataaka nnuuru mwawe na nnuuru wa Paapa na malayikha oottakatthiifu. ²⁷Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori awaapo apha akina ahinteelaaye ofwa mpakha oone ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

Ozukulisiwa wa Yinsa

²⁸Ziviriyevo etthu ya siikhu naane paata yoolupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khunthuula Pheeturu, Yaahaya na Yaakhumpa, Ye khuwela vamwaako olawa olompa. ²⁹Alompaka etthiipile

omaasho wawe khuzukuluwawo, kuwo zawe khwiiya zoolakala na za waara nkhamo ozerima. ³⁰Nasaapiru khumpuwelela atthu awiri khusala attakhulana, aari Munsa na Aliyaasi. ³¹Aatiiye nnuuru ya pinkuuni khusala amuuza Yinsa khwa nanna aari weettelaazo ohoowa na ofwa Yeruzaleemu nkhamo etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyeeyo.

³²Pheeturu na ashirikha awe aarettiye eettaka olala, wakathi asisimuwieeyo khoona nuuru ya Yinsa na atthu awiri amweemeleliye. ³³Atthu apale eettaka olawa Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu, ti yooshapweya wiikhala attaapha! Nintta ojeka mapantta matatthu, limote laawo, limote la Munsa, na limote la Aliyaasi.” Pheeturu khaari ojuwa etthu aari ottakhulaaye.

³⁴Attakhulaka etthiipile, khuta liwiki khuwaafinikha, anakhiyoni apale khwiya awoova wakathi ooniyevo liwiki liwaafinikhaka atthu apale. ³⁵Mmawiku mphule khupuwamo huula yaari oraaye: “Otu mwanaka woothawuliwa; mwinsi-ileze etile anlupaaye.” ³⁶Paata yoonya-mala huula etile Yinsa kusalavo otthwe. Siikhu zaya epile anakhiyoni apale khwiiya oonyamala, khuhimuuzi hatha ntthu vitthu epile ooniyevo.

Ovonisiwa wa shapu aariina sheethwani

³⁷Mmeesho mwaya nawiishukha vamwaako, khuta khuntti ya atthu a waatta oteela okutthanana Yinsa. ³⁸Vakatthi wa khuntti ya atthu atthaapale khupuwavo mwinyi aari okhuwaaye araka: “Mwanliimu, kinuuvekela yoori wamoone mwanaka, maana kina mmote othuuto paasi. ³⁹Sheethwani eetta onvelavelisa khusala anthukumelisa, onnyakulisa na onkwisela vathi n’oolaza maphovu, khaminlikha ahinvulaliseeni.

⁴⁰ Kaawaavekeliye anakhiyoni awo yoori amwiikare sheethwani aya oto, yo khumoojeela.”

⁴¹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Oo! Atthu oohaamini na ootakhala rooho! Mpakha lini kiyyaka vamote na-mweyo na kuvilelakani? Ontiise apha mwanawo aya oto.”

⁴² Alawaniwaka etthiipile, sheethwani khunkwisela vathi khusala anthukumelisa, Yinsa khumwiikara sheethwani khuvona mwaana otule, khumwinkha papaawe. ⁴³ Atthu ooshi khwiya ooshanka mwaasa woowahi wa Nnyizinku.

Yo aashankeliye vitthu epile aari orettaazo Yinsa, ye khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁴ “Mwisiileze saana mattakhuzi apa kiniwuuzaanini: Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anaatamu.” ⁴⁵ Ila yo kuhisala ajuwa maana a mattakhuzi aya apale mwaasa yoori aari ovitheya yoori ahiweeleye na khusala oova omuuzela.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa pinkuuni

⁴⁶ Khupuwa onyakulisana vakatthi wa anakhiyoni apale eekesaka onjuwa paani wa yo aari weettelaaye wiya nttunkhulu. ⁴⁷ Ila Yinsa khujuwa etthu aari wuupuwelaaye yo, khunthuula mwaana khumweemesa omaasho wawe. ⁴⁸ Aphano khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Otule animpokherelaaye mwaana otu khwa nzina laka, onikipokherela miyi; otule anikipokherelaaye, onimpokherela otule akirumiyeeyo. Otule anjipushuwiisaaye vakatthi venu mooshi, nttunkhulu ti othuuto.”

⁴⁹ Yaahaya khulupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, namoona ntthu aniikaraaye masheethwani khwa nzina lenu. Fweeyo khunkhattaza mwaasa woohiyyi wa khuntti yetthu.”

⁵⁰ Yinsa khuwooza yoori: “Mwihinkhattaze. Maana otule ahinvirikanaaye na-fweyo ori phantte yetthu.”

Asamariya aninkatthala Yinsa

⁵¹ Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi wa Yinsa orutela pinkuuni, khujilakelela weetta sitati ya Yeruzaleemu.

⁵² Khuwaalokozisa akarumeya awe, yo alawaka khusapuwa nti wa Samariya yoori amweekesele puuro yoomakavo. ⁵³ Ila atthu a nti wa Samariya khuhimpokhereli, maana aajuwiye yoori eetta ovira eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ⁵⁴ Yaakhumpa na

Yaahaya nawoona vitthu zaya epile khumuuzza Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, ontakha yoori nirume moottho wa pinkuuni owaalukuze, nkhamo etthiipo Aliyaasi aaretiyeeyo ^{**?}” ⁵⁵ Ila Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuwaamaruwela araka: “Mweeyo khamwinjuwa rooho mwiriinaazo^{††}. ⁵⁶ Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khateeleeni opwetecha nafusi za atthu, aateeliye wuusuru.” Aphano khulankha khusala alawa nti nkina.

Monkoni wa apale aninlottaaye Yinsa

⁵⁷ Eettaka olawa ntarikhi khupuwa ntthu mmote khumuuzza yoori: “Kintta wu-ulotta wakhula vahali oneettaavo.”

⁵⁸ Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ananthala anaaye maphotto aya, anyannyi anaaye vijaaro zaya, ila Mwaana wa Pinaatamu khana vahali woovumulisavo eeshwa yawe.”

^{**}9:54 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo.

^{††}9:55 Aaya eti kithaapu kiina khayatikhiweenimo.

⁵⁹Yinsa khumuuzwa ntthu nkina yoori: “Okilotte.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Mbwana, okilikhe khapula kilawe kanzikhe paapa.”

⁶⁰Yinsa khumuuzwa yoori: “Owaalikhe ananfwa awaazikhe ananfwa aya; weeyo olawe walaleye ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

⁶¹Khupuwa ntthu nkina thenya khumuuzwa Yinsa yoori: “Kintta wuulotta Mbwana, ila okilikhe khapula kawaaleze ajamaazaku.”

⁶²Yinsa khunjipu yoori: “Otule aneesaaye makhono awe alimaka khusala eekesa nyuma khaneezela muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

Yinsa oniwaaruma anakhiyoni awe sapiyiini na awiri

10 Paata ya toole, Mbwana khuwaathawula anakhiyoni awe akinoko sapiyiini na awiri, khuwaaruma yoori alawe awiri-awiri alokoze nsitani na mmiti wooshimo mphule aari weetelaaye oviramo. ²Ye khuwoozwa yoori: “Wuurula pu wa waatta, ila anakhaazi vattithiiru. Mwinvekele Mwennyewe nshapa yoori awaaperekhe anakhaazi a wuurula. ³Mwilawe, kinuurumani nkhamu pwitipwitthi zintaaeye vakatthi wa miji. ⁴Mwihithuule mfukho wala napampa, ama jampali wala mwiheemele ntarikhi mwichelisa.

⁵Wakhula nyuupa mwimfiyaaye mwilupe khapula yoori: ‘Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo vaje apha.’ ⁶Amana eeyavo ntthu wa heeri, heeri yenu enttela wiiya vamote na othuuto; amana ahiivo entta wuurutelani. ⁷Mwiheettette nyuupa khwa nyuupa, ila mwiikhale nyuupa ethiito mwije mwinywe wakhula etile mwintelaaye winkhiwa, maana nakhaazi eninsuhi phakari yawe.

⁸Wakhula sitati mwimfiyaaye khupokhereliwa saana, mwije etthu-yoojiwa mwintelaaye winkhiwa. ⁹Mwiwaavonise alwele mwintelaaye owaasikana na mwiwooze atthu yoori: ‘Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’ ¹⁰Wakhula sitati mwineettaaye amana mwihipokhereliwa, mwileemo mwilawe ntarikhi mwiwooze yoori: ¹¹‘Lifufu la sitati yenu ntthi liniphariyeeyo mmoolu mwetthu, nootathelani mwamwennyewe; ila mwijuwe yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori kharipu na-mweyo.’ ¹²Yinsa khuwoozwa thenya yoori: “Kiniwuuzani yoori siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Sotooma zayita sitati eto.

¹³Olaanikha pu waawo weeyo Korazini, na weeyo Betesayita! Eriwaka minjuza epi zirettikhaniyeezo mphu, zeettiye orettikhana sitati ya Tiiru na Sidooni, athupwiyiye raku twampi zaya awala saakhu eekhala vafuutha. ¹⁴Nakataalikha siikhu ya khiyaama, Nnyizinku onteela woonela tthakaraka Tiiru na Sidooni zayita mweeyo. ¹⁵Weeyo Kafwaranawu onona yoori onsifwiwa mpakha pinkuuni? Wala! Apho onteela wiishukhela motthooni.

¹⁶Otule anuusilezaanini, onikisiileza miyo; otule anuukatthalaanini, onikikatthala miyo. Otule anikikatthalaaye miyo, oninkatthala otule akirumiyeeyo.”

Oruti wa anakhiyoni sapiyiini na awiri apale aarumiweeyo

¹⁷Anakhiyoni apale sapiyiini na awiri khuruti ari oofurahi khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, hatha masheethwani aari onishututela amana nittakhulaka khwa nzina lawo.”

¹⁸Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Miyo kamoona Epiliisi akwaka otulu nkhamu ozerima. ¹⁹Mwikisiileze! Kiniwinkhani

owahi wooluwattha nyookha, wenye khuhuurettini hatha etthu, na oshintta owahi wooshi wa atuji^{‡‡}. ²⁰Mwihi-furahi mwaasa wa masheethwani wu-ushututelani, mwifurahele mazina enu waatikhiwa pinkuuni.”

²¹Wakathi otthuupule Yinsa khwiiya woofurahi nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthi-ifu, khuri: “Kinuusifu weeyo Paapa, Mb-wana wa pinkuuni na vathi maana vitthu epi zeeya zoovitheya vakatthi wa ajuvi na asomi, khuwaathoonyeza asimaana; khweele Paapa, ti nanna waatakiyeezo.

²²Zooshi kenkhiwa ti Paapa; na khaavo aninjuwaaye Mwaana woohiyyi Paapa, wala aninjuwaaye Paapa woohiyyi Mwaana, na otule Mwaana anintakhelaaye yoori anjuwise.”

²³Paata ya toole, khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni aweru paasi khuwooza yoori: “Ooparikhiyiwa pi apale anoonaaye epi mwinoonaazo. ²⁴Kiniwuuzani yoori manapiyu a waatta na afwalume aari otakha wona vitthu etthiipi mwinoonaazo ila khuhooni na aari otakha osiila epi mwinsiilaazo ila kuhisiili.”

Nsamariiya wooshapweya rooho

²⁵N'ooretta toole, namanozela mmote wa kano khulankha yoori amweeze Yinsa khuri: “Mwanliimu, kirette-ni yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

²⁶Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Yaatikhiwa niini nkithaapu ya kano wala eniweeleya toovi amana osomaka?”

²⁷Ye khujipu araka: “Omphete Mbwana Nnyizinku awo na rooho yawo yooshi na nafusi yawo yooshi, na kuvu zawo zooshi na akhili zawo

zooshi’ na ‘omphete namwaattamanani awo nkhamo etthiipo onjiphetaazo omwennyewe’.”

²⁸Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Wajipu saana. Orettaru etthiipo onta opattha ohaayi wa mileele.”

²⁹Ila namanozela wa kano otule aari otakha ojihakikhi khumuuzela Yinsa theenya yoori: “Namwaattamanani aka ti paani?”

³⁰Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Aarivo ntthu mmote aari olankhaaye Yeruzalemu eettaka Yeriko, khuvithaaleliwa pi malatarawu khunyakanyiwa vitthu zawe, khuvuliwa kuwo zawe, khupiiwa khulikhiwa asaleelaka ofwa. ³¹Erettiyeevo toole, khuviravo haakhimu wa tiini mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule khunwerawera. ³²Khuviravo theenya nleevi^{¶¶} mmote, n'oomoona ntthu otule ari ntarikhi mphule khunwerawera. ³³Aphano khuviravo nsamariiya^{§§} mmote aari wettaaye safwari zawe, n'oomoona ntthu otule khumoonela huruma.

³⁴Khumwaattamela khoosa makhwatta awe na mafuttha na aalikoro khufuka na alikatuura, khunthuula khunttha vapuuru vawe khunlawana onyuupa ya aletto khumwiinanela. ³⁵Mmeesho mwaya, khulaza mizurukhu miwiri za feeta aariinaazo khumwinkha mwennyewe nyuupa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Omwiinanele ntthu otu mpakha wakathi kinrutaavo, wakhula etile onttelaaye oharipu khwa ye, kintta ota kuuriphe n'ooruti.’”

³⁶Aphano Yinsa khumuuzela namanozela wa kano otule yoori: “Khwa atthu apa attatthu paani omoonieeyo wiiya namwaattamanani awe nampiiwa pi malatarawu?”

‡‡10:19 Atuji otu Epiliisi.

¶¶10:32 Aleevi aari awaziri a mahaakhimu a tiini.

§§10:33 Asamariiya aari atthu ootarawiwa pi mayaahuuti.

³⁷Ye khujipu yoori: “Ti otule amooneliyeeyo huruma.” Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Na-weyo olawe warette etthiipo.”

Owawe Maarata na Mariyamu

³⁸Yinsa na anakhiyoni awe eetta ovira alawaka khufiya mmuti, khupuwa muukha mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Maarata, khumpokherela.

³⁹Ye aarina ttwiye aari wiitthiwaaye Mariyamu, eekhaliye nshini a moolu wa Mbwana Yinsa khusala asiila mattakhuzi apale aari olupaaye. ⁴⁰Ila Maarata eetta ojizukulela mwaasa wa waatta khaazi, khulawa aphale aariivo Yinsa khumuuzi yoori: “Mbwana, khinujali ttwiyaaku okilikhela khaazi za waatta otthome? Omuuze ate akikholisel!”

⁴¹Mbwana khunjipu yoori: “Weeyo Maarata washukulikha na wajikhaza na vitthu za waatta. ⁴²Ila eti moote ti yiye yootafikhana. Mariyamu athawula phantte yooshapweya ahinnyakanyeyaaye.”

Yinsa oniwaanozela anakhiyoni awe nanna yoolompa

11 Siikhu moote Yinsa eetta olompa vahali vaya apho, eeshiyevevo mmote wa anakhiyoni awe khuri: “Mbwana, oninozele olompa nkhamata etthiipile Yaahaya Namoosa na-ye awaanozeliyeezo anakhiyoni awe.”
²Aphano, Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: “Amana mwilompaka mwisala mwiri toono: Papeetthu, littitthimisiwe nzina lawo loottakatthifu. Wiishushe Ofwalume awo.

³Oninkhe wakhula siikhu etthu-yoojiwa ninhithajiyaaye.

⁴Oniswaamihi twampi zetthu, nkhamata etthiipi na-fweyo nininswaamihaaye wakhula otule annikosaaye.

Ohinilikhelele nizayiniwaka ti sheethwani, [[ila onuusuru khwa vitthu zootakhalaa]]*.”

⁵Yinsa khuwoozu theenya yoori: “Nkaakanyerelani mmote wa-mweyo anlankhaaye osikhu layili, khulawa ompiyela nlako swaahipu awe araka: ‘Swaahipu, kiipaashe phaawu tatthu, ⁶mwaasa yoori eetta ota swaahipu aka onti na akina hatha etthu yoomwinkha.’

⁷Khi amana swaahipu enu oojipuni ari nnyupa mwawe araka: ‘Ohikantipu! Miiyo kafuka milako zaka, karapalela na aanaaka alala; akinwahi olankha yoori kuupathise phaawu zaya.’
⁸Weekhweele miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, hatha nkhamata khatakheeni olankha yoori oopatthise phaawu mwaasa w’ooswaahipu, oniishela olankha na awinkhe zooshi onhithajiyaazo mwaasa wa nthiti.

⁹Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: Mwiveke, mwintta winkhiwa; mweekese mwintta opattha; mwipiye nlako mwintta ofukuleliwa. ¹⁰Maana wakhula anvekaaye oninkhiwa, anekesaaye ompattha, ampiyaaye nlako onta ofukuleliwa.

¹¹Paapa-ni mmote wa mweeyo anraaye mwanawe anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe? Ama anvekeliye swi khumwinkha nyookha?[†] ¹²Wala anvekeliye laayi khumwinkha wenye?
¹³Moone, mweeyo wootakhala rooho mwinjuwa owenkha aaneenu vitthu zooshapweya, sapiseni Paapa wa pinku-

*11:4 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 4.

†11:11 Kithaapu za kiina khina mattakhuzi aya apa: ‘anvekeliye phaawu khumwinkha liwe?’

uni khanziti owenkha Rooho Ttakatthi-ifu apale aninvekelaaye?”

Owahi wa Yinsa wa wiikara masheethwani

¹⁴ Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari omwiikara sheethwani mmwiili wa mwinyi mmote antotheliyeeyo ohittakhuli. Wakathi ansaruwiyeeyo sheethwani otule, ye khwaaza ottakhula; apale aari omoonaaye khushanka. ¹⁵ Ila atthu akina khusala alupa yoori: “Ye oniikara masheethwani na owahi wa Belezibuuli[‡], mfwalume wa masheethwani.” ¹⁶ Akinoko eetta omweeza, khusala anvekela alama moote ya pinkuuni.

¹⁷ Yinsa khujuwa vitthu aari ofikhiraazo, khuwooza yoori: “Ofwalume woojaawanya khusala wuumana oniishelana otapanyeya, na ojama wa waawanyeya oniishelana wiisha. ¹⁸ Nkhama Epiliisi eetta ojaawanya, ofwalume awe onttela wiiyavo toovi? Mweeyo mwinlupa yoori miiyo kiniikara masheethwani khwa owahi wa Belezibuuli. ¹⁹ Nkhama pi etthiipo, khi aaneenu aniikara na owahi waani? Atthaapo pa yo anttelaaye wuuthoonyezani yoori khamwina shariya. ²⁰ Ila nkhama khweele masheethwani apa kiniikhara na owahi wa Nnyizinku, eto enthoonyeza yoori ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wafiya vakatthi venu.

²¹ Ntthu woozivala na wooju-umaanya, amana eekeselaka vaje wawe saaneene, mali zawe ziniya zookholeleleya. ²² Ila ntthu woozivala zayita ye, amana ankukuttela khunshintta ontta onnyakanya zaana zawe anroromelaazo athuule phantte ya mali zawe.

²³ Otule ahina vamote na-miyo oto ona lupattha na-miyo, otule ahinku-sanyaaye na-miyo ontta omwaza.”

²⁴ Yinsa khurutela olupa yoori: “Sheethwani, amana alaamo mmwiili oneekesa puuro yoohiina maati yoori avumule, n'oohisikani puuro ye onlupa yoori kinta orutela mphule kaariimo. ²⁵ Amana aruti asikana nnyupa ori wooseeliwamo na wa waattaleliwamo, ²⁶ ontta oruti eettele masheethwani makinoko sapa ootepa zayita otule, aviremo asala eekhala nttumphule. Attaaphale ohaayi wa ntthu aya otule oniiya wootepe zayita omwanzo.”

²⁷ Yinsa eettaka olupa mattakhuzi apale, muukha mmote aari attaaphale khunyakula araka: “Wooshapweyiwa muukha otule oovokoliyeeyo khuwaamwisa.”

²⁸ Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Ooshapweyiwa pi apale ansiilaaye nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khushututela.”

Alama ya Yuunusa

²⁹ Wakathi atthu akusanyeyiyeeyo vahali vamote, Yinsa khusala alupa yoori: “Atthu a leelo pi ootakhala rooho, anveka wona alama ya minjuza ila khanlawa othoonyeziwa hatha alama moote, yoohiyi etile ya napiyu Yuunusa. ³⁰ Nkhama etthiipo Yuunusa eeyiyeeyo alama ya atthu a Neniive, na-ye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela wiiya alama ya atthu a leelo. ³¹ Siikhu ya khiyaama rayisi wa kusini onttela olankha awaaphuke atthu a aphanu; maana ye alankha okhu wiisheliyeewo olumwenku oteela osiila ojuwa wa Seleyimaana, ila otu mwiriina apha anziti Seleyimaana. ³² Siikhu ya khiyaama atthu a Neniive anttela wuuphukani mweeyo, maana yo athupwiya twampi zaya, n'oosiila

[‡]11:15 Nzina likina la Epiliisi ti Belezibuuli.

tafusiiri epile aari olupaaazo Yuunusa; otu mwiriina apha nasaapi anziti Yuunusa.”

Nuru ya mwiili

³³Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Khaavo ntthu ankhozaaye khantteya khuvitha ama khukhutela na yuuku, ila entthiwa vahali wa wooneyavo yoori esala ewaamwasikhela apale anviraaye nnyupa. ³⁴Khantteya ya mwiili maasho, amana maasho awo eeya oosaana, mwiili awo wooshi oniiya wa nuru. Ila amana maasho awo ahiiyi saana mwiili awo oniiya n'yiiza. ³⁵Wiiyane phoole na nuru eto oriinaaye yoori ehiiye yiiza. ³⁶Amana mwiili awo wooshi wiiyana nuru kuhuina hatha phantte moote ya yiiza, oniiya woomwasikheliwa nkhamana khantteya yuumwasikhelaka weeyo.”

Yinsa na mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano

³⁷Wakathi Yinsa eeshiyevo ottakhula, mfwarizeewu mmote khumuza olawa oja owawe. Ye n'oofiya khwiikhala vameeza. ³⁸Mfwarizeewu otule khushanka mwaasa woomoona Yinsa eettela oja woohinawi.

³⁹Mbwana khuwoza yoori: “Mweeyo mafwarizeewu, mwinoosa koopho na parathu oje waya, ila rooho zenu zee-taala vitthu za omaasho kopho na zohusuti. ⁴⁰Alolo! Otule aattaliyeeyo oje khahi othuuto attaliyeeyo nkatthi? ⁴¹Khapula mwaaze winkha etile eriyeye nkatthi wa rooho yenu nkhamana zimola, toowo mwintta woona zooshi zi-wiikhaleliyi saana.

⁴²Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, maana mwiniinka lifunku lakhuumi mathapa na vitthu za nwoorotha, ila khusala mwitarawu shariya na pheta ya Nnyizinku! Mweeyo

mwina yooretta vitthu epo woohilikhi phantte kiina.

⁴³Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mafwarizeewu, wawuutovelani puuro ya wiilokozi nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na ochelisiwa wa shitahavo vamwanttiwa.

⁴⁴Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo, mwi-iyiyeeyo nkhamana khapuri yoohooneyi anviraavo athu vatulu vava kuhijuwu.”

⁴⁵Aphano namanozela wa kano mmote khunjipu Yinsa araka: “Khahiyo toowo! Mattakhuzi apo kinoona yoori annithoonya fweeyo.”

⁴⁶Yinsa khuri: “Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, mwiniwaapwecherisaaye athu mapwattha oolemela wala mweeyo mwihinwahaaye osapa na yaala yenu.

⁴⁷Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo mwiniwaajekelaaye khapuri zooshapweya manapiyu, atthaapale ooliweeyo pi amarehemu apapazenu.

⁴⁸Apho mweeyo mwinthoonyeza yoori mwiniwawela oshaahiti wookhupalela epile apapazenu arettiyeeyo, yo awoola manapiyu, mweeyo khuwaajekela khapuri zooshapweya. ⁴⁹Ti eto Nnyizinku alupiyeeyo nkatthi woojuwa wawe yoori: ‘Kinlawa kawaaperekhe manapiyu na maaswihaapa; yo anteela owoola, akina aweekarise.’ ⁵⁰Mwaasa wa manapiyu apa ooliweeyo tokhiya olumwenku waazaka, athu ooshi apa a leelo eti ana paathuli. ⁵¹Waaza taamu ya Apeele mpakha taamu ya Zakariya otule ooliweeyo kharipu ya vaalitaari vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku. Kiniwuuzani yoori, athu a leelo anlawa ahukhumwiwe mwaasa wa ethiito.

⁵²Olaanikha pu weenu mweeyo anamanozela a kano, maana mwathuula efukulo yoojuwa, ila kuhivirimo na khuwaakhattaza apale aari otakhaaye oviramo.”

⁵³Paata ya Yinsa olaavo aphale vaya, mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khwaaza omuuzela vitthu za waatta ari ookatipukha. ⁵⁴Yo aari onwazela shawuri yoori kusapi onalupa etthu, ap-atthe onlokoveza.

Ohirimiza na olipisela

12 Khuntti ya atthu khukusanyeya, mwaasa wa waatta akinoko khusala aluwatthana. Yinsa khuwooza khapula anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Phoole na thwapiya zoonafikhi za mafwarizeewu. ²Khayiivo yovuthiwa ehinteelaaye ovithuliwa na zooshi epile zoottiyeleliwa zinteela ojuwiwa.” ³Zooshi zinlupiwaazo n'yiiza, zinlawa zasaruleliwe veetakale, na zooshi epile zinlupiwaazo sirini zinlawa zeeeye payana.

Nimoove Nnyizinku paasi

⁴Yinsa khuvira attakhulaka araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani ashirikha yoori: Mwihwoove apale anuulaaye mwiili, nawiisha kuhiretteli hatha etthu. ⁵Miiyo kintta wuuthonyezani paani woomoova: Mwimoove Nnyizinku otule anwahaaye wuula mwiili enu, nafusi yenu khweeselela motthooni. Oto ti mwiriina yoomoova. ⁶Anyannyi athaanu attiitthi-attiitthi khanuuzanyisiwa sinku piiri? Ila apo aya khaavo mmote Nnyizinku aninsahawaaye. ⁷Hatha na nyuuli za mmwishwa mwenu zooshi pi za waalakiwa. Mwihooove, mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita zayita anyannyi apo a waatta.”

Otukhuru na onkatthala Yinsa

⁸Yinsa khuri: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: otule antukhurwaaye vakatthi wa atthu yoori namalottela aka, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onteela otukhuru vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku.

⁹Ila otule ankikatthalaaye vakatthi wa atthu, na-ye onteela okatthaliwa vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku. ¹⁰Wooshi otule anintarawaaye Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onswaamihiwa, ila otule ankufurwelaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu khanswaamihiwa.

¹¹Amana mwithuuliwa olawa ophukiwa nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku ama wa afwalume, mwihiiyane shaakha khwa nanna mwinttelaaye ojaakisa ama etthu mwinttelaaye olupa. ¹²Wakathi otthuupo Rooho Ttakatthiifu entta wuuthoonyezani etthu yoolupa.”

Thaajiri woohiina akhili

¹³Mwinyi mmote wa khuntti etile khunvekela Yinsa araka: “Mwanliimu, omuuze ttwiiyaku akaawanyele maali epile alikhiyeeyo papeetthu.”

¹⁴Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Weyo, paani akirettiye wiya namaphuka enu wala namwaawanya wa maali zenu?” ¹⁵Khuwooza yoori: “Phoole na omaashokopho wooshi wa vitthu, mwaasa yoori ohaayi wa pinaatamu khunlipa na vitthu epile ampatthaazo za waatta.”

¹⁶Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso araka: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aaruweriyeeyo channu. ¹⁷Ye khusala awaza toono: ‘Kirette-ni? Akina vahali wootthaavo peewu zaka epi.’

¹⁸Khulupa yoori: ‘Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta. Kintta opwecha matthala apa mattiitthi kijeke mawulu-mawulu yoori kittheemo peewu zaka na vitthu zaka zooshi epile kiriinaazo. ¹⁹Nawiisha, kuze nafusi yaka yoori: onaaye peewu na vitthu za waatta zintoshelezaaye nyaakha za waatta; ovumule, oje, onywe na opuhe.’

²⁰Ila Nnyizinku khumuuzani yoori: ‘Nlolo! Osikhu otthuupu onta ofwa. Maali zawo paani anttelaaye osalana?’”

²¹Yinsa khumarisela araka: “Ntthu oto ori nkhamana atthu apale anlipanaaye maali zaya ila khuhiiyi mathaajiri mmakhono wa Nnyizinku.”

Anroromela Nnyizinku

²²Aphano Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe araka: “Ti eto kiniwuuzaanini yoori: mwihiiyane shaakha na ohaayi enu, wala etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama etthu mwinttelaaye owala. ²³Maana ohaayi ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita etthu-yoojiwa na mwiili ona fwayita khuluyeene zayita kuwo.

²⁴Mwiwoone anakhuku; khanzala wala khanuurula hatha ntthala khana loopwehavo vitthu-zoojiwa zaya, ila Nnyizinku oniwenkha etthu-yoojiwa. Mweeyo mwinaaye fwayita khuluyeene zayita anyannyi apo! ²⁵Paani vakatthi venu anwahaaye weekezela mansha awe hatha nkhamana eetta oshukulikhela? ²⁶Mweeyo khamwinwahi oshintta vitthu ttiitthi-ttiitthi, khi mwinshukulikhela toovi kinoko zaya?

²⁷Moone nanna anwulaazo maluwa oshapweya ntthuttu, khankhola khaazi wala khanvaasha kuwo, ila kiniwuuzani yoori: Seleyimaana aari thaa-jiri nwulweene, ila khawaleeni kuwo zooripelela nkhamana maluwa atthaapo. ²⁸Nnyizinku onwalisa nyaani ziriye ntthuttu leelo meesho zeettelaka olukula, sapiseni mweeyo atthu a amini ttiitthiiru khatepeeni wuuwalisani? ²⁹Mwishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye oja ama onywa. ³⁰Atthu apale ahininjuwaaye Nnyizinku pa yo anshukulikheleaye vitthu epo, ila mweeyo Papeenu onjuwa yoori enuuhithajiyani vitthu epo. ³¹Mweekese khapula Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo mwintta weekezeliwa.”

³²Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Mwihoove mweeyo mwiyyiye nkhamana

khuntti ttiitthiiru ya pwittipwitthi, maana Papeenu ti ye atakhiye owinkhani Ofwalume awe. ³³Muuzanyize zooshi mwiriinaazo nzurukhu aya mwiwenkhe asikhini, mwijaattalelele mifukho zihinvaruwaaye, toowo mwinthokorela maali pinguuni zihiniishaawo, okhu ahimfiyaawo nantarawu wala maweephe yoori aharipu. ³⁴Maana attaapho eniiaavo maali zawo rooho yawo eniiaattaapho.”

Anamarumeyela oojeekesela

³⁵Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwiiye anamarumeyela oojeekesela na khantteya zenu ziri zookhoziwa.

³⁶Mwina yawiia nkhamana anamarumeyela aninwejelaaye mbwanaaya yoori arutaka onjampo la harusi, amana apiya nlako amfukulele nasaapiru.

³⁷Ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana eettaka oojeekesela. Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori mbwanaaya na-ye onnta ojiwalisa yoori arumeye, awooze wiikhala vameeza asala awaarumeyela.

³⁸Hatha nkhamana ata osikhu layili ama lifwajiri, ooshapweyiwa anamarumeyela apale mbwanaaya anttelaaye owaasikana ari oojeekesela.

³⁹Mwijuwe yoori eriwaka mwennyewe nyuupa eetta ojuwa wakathi nantarawu antaavo, toono ahinlikhaka ovira nnyupa mwawe. ⁴⁰Na-mweyo mwiiye woojeekesela, maana Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka khaavo anjuwaaye wakathi aya.”

Karumeya wa waamineya na woohaamineyi

⁴¹Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, nlikaniso opo pu weethu ama pu wa atthu ooshi?”

⁴²Mbwana khujipu araka: “Paani eeyiyeeyo karumeya wa waamineya na

w'aakhili, mbwanaawe amwinkhiyeeyo owaalokozela akarumeya azaawe na owenkha etthu-yoojiwa mmana ofiya wakathi? ⁴³Wooshapweyiwa karumeya otule mbwanaawe amana ataaka anttelaaye onsikana arettaka etthiipo. ⁴⁴Weekhweele, kiniwuuzani yoori ontela wiya wa waaminiwa alikheliwe weettettisa maali zooshi. ⁴⁵Mwaakanyerele, karumeya otule amana alupa nroho mwawe yoori: 'Mbwanaaka khanta nasaapi,' khwaaza owaapiya akarumeya apale akina aakha na aalume, okhuno ajaka, anywaka na ahapaliwaka, ⁴⁶mbwanaawe ontela ota siikhu etile ye ahaari waakanyerelaaye na wakathi ahaari ofikhirelaaye, ahukhumwiwe venkivene atthiwe puuro ya atthu oohaamineyi.

⁴⁷Karumeya otule anjuwaaye matakhero a mbwanaawe, ila kuhuhsala ajeekesela na kuhuhsala aretta epile antakhaazo mbwanaawe, onteela ohukhumwiwa na ojaphiwa venkivene. ⁴⁸Ila otule ahinrettaaye matakhero a mbwanaawe mwaasa woohijuwu, onteela ojaphiwa na ohukhumwiwa vattitthiiru. Wakhula otule enkhiweeyo za waatta ona yoorutisa za waatta; na otule aaminiweeyo venkivene, onlawa avekeliwe zooziti channu."

Waawanyeya mwaasa wa Yinsa

⁴⁹Yinsa khuri: "Miiyo kateela okhoza moottho vatuniya, enikutvela ovira okholelaka! ⁵⁰Ila yamwanzo kina yoohoowa kifwe, kina huzuni mpakha vitthu epi zirettikhane ziishe! ⁵¹Mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori miiyo katana heeri vatuniya? Wala! Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori miiyo katiisa ohisiilani. ⁵²Waaza leelo eti mpakha okho ninttaawo, nkatthi woojama wa atthu athaanu,

ontela opuwamo waawanyeya; attatthu ohisiilanani apale awiri, apale awiri ohisiilanani apale attatthu. ⁵³Paapa wuumana na mwanawe na mwaana wuumana na papaawe. Maama wuumana na mwanawe wankha, mwaana wankha wuumana na mamaawe, namaraliwa wuumana na nkhweewe, akhwe wuumana na namaloola."

Alama za wakathi

⁵⁴Yinsa khuwoza atthu aakusanyeyiyeeyo yoori: "Mweeyo amana moona liwiku liwelelaka phantte y'ookhu lintupweelaawo njuwa mwinlupaka yoori: 'Entakha onya vuula', khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁵Amana moona phevo ya kuusi mwinlupaka yoori: 'Enteela opuwa haari', khweele khurettikhana. ⁵⁶Manaafikhi! Mweeyo mwinjuwa olupa alama za vatuniya na z'ootulu; aphanu toovi mwihijuwaka olupa alama za wakathi opu?"

⁵⁷Mwaasa aya niini mwihijuwaka othawula etile yiyiyeeyo ya shariya? ⁵⁸Amana weeyo na muumani awo mwilawaka wa namaphuka, enhithajiya osiilana khapula rakuzeene mwihinalawe, maana amana ofiya wa namaphuka onta omuuzza namweekesela ootthe nkalapooso. ⁵⁹Miiyo kiniwuuzza khweele yoori khunlaamo ohiripheeni khapula."

Othupwiya ama ofwa

13 Wakathi aya opule, atthu aariivo khumuuzza Yinsa yoori Pilaatu awoola atthu akina a Kalileya wakathi aari orettaavo twaha zaya. ²Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Mweeyo mwinoona yoori akalileya apo aari anatwampi zayita atthu akina, mwaasa

^{12:50} 'Eu seja batizado com um certo batismo' khwa luuka ya kereeku.

wohoowa toowo? ³Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: wala! Apho amana na-mweyo mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu, mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamayo. ⁴Ama mweeyo mwinaakanyera yoori apale khumi na wanaane yaawaakweliyeeyo korofwa ya Siloowe aari anapaathuli zayita apale anikhalaaye Yeruzaleemu? ⁵Wala! Kiniwuuzani theenya yoori amana mwihithupwiyi twampi zenu mooshi mwintta opwetheya nkhamayo etthiipo na-yo apwetheyiyeezo.”

Mfikeera woohiimi

⁶Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu onraaye: “Mwinyi mmote aarina mfikeera awe aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe. Khulankha olawa oshuma mishumo zaya, hatha mmote kuhisikanimo. ⁷Aphano khumuza namalimela nshapa ntthile yoori: ‘Kina nyaakha mittatthu kitaaka oshuma, kihisikanakamo hatha etthu. Okakatte! Mwaasa wa etthu-ni ottiyelalaka puuro ya mahala?’

⁸Ila karumeyaawe otule khunjipu araka: ‘Mbwana, kinuuvekelani yoori mwilikhe mfikeera opu wiye nntumphu mpakha mwaakhani; miiyo kintta othipa nshini mwaya kisala kiitthela vitutu. ⁹Mwaakha nkina amana wiima mishumo ti yooshapweya; amana ohiimi okakatte.’”

Muukha Woovonisiwa Saapatu.

¹⁰Siikhu ya saapatu, Yinsa eetta osomisa nnyupa moote yosifwiiwamo Nnyizinku. ¹¹Nttumphule aarimo muukha aari ohoochiwaaye ti sheethwani khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, aari wookhutupuwa ahaari owahaaye wookowa. ¹²Wakathi Yinsa amooniyeeyo khunkhuwela khumuza yoori: “Maama mwavona orati enu.”

¹³Yinsa khunttheela makhono nunu otule omuuta otthuupule khookowa,

khwaaza otthapa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. ¹⁴Ila haakhimu wa nyuupa yosifwiiwamo Nnyizinku khwiiya wa wiiphi-iriwa mwaasa wa Yinsa ovonisa siikhu ya saapatu, ti eto aawooziyeeyo athu yoori: “Ziwaapho siikhu sitha zookhola khaazi; mwisala mwita siikhu etthiipo yoori mwivonisiwe, ila saapatu wala.”

¹⁵Aphano Mbwana khujipu araka: “Manaafikhi! Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye efiye saapatu kuhifukuli mompe zawe na apuuru awe olawa onywisamaati? ¹⁶Nunu otu peewu ya Eburahiima, eettiye ofukiwa ti Epiliisi khwa nyaakha khumi na minaane, nanna-ni ahaari weetelaaye otaphuliwa mwaasa wa wiiya saapatu?”

¹⁷Alupiyeevo mattakhuzi apale, maatuwi awe Yinsa ooshi khuwaapattha haaya, athu ooshi aariivo khwiiya oofurahi mwaasa wa vitthu zooshapweya epile aari orettaazo Yinsa.

Nlikaniso wa phunje ya mfikeera na Fwaramento

¹⁸Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku onlattana na niini, wala kilattisane niini? ¹⁹Opo ori nkhamayo phunje ya mfikeera, mwinyi mmote anthuulaaye khulawa khuzala mmashapa mwawe. Khuwula khwiiya muutthi nwulweene, anyanyi o'otulu khusala ajekamo vijaaro zaya nvirapi mwaya.”

²⁰Yinsa khulupa theenya araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku walattana na niini? ²¹Opo ori nkhamayo fwaramento muukha anthuulaaye khuttha ofu kooppho ttatthu, khujakuwa wooshi.”

Nlako woophunyeya

²²Yinsa eetta ovira anozelaka nsitati na miti mikina za waatta eet-taka Yeruzaleemu. ²³Ntthu mmote khumuuzela yoori: “Mbwana, vattitthiuru athu anttelaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁴Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwijilipise yoori mwivire vanlako woophunyeya, maana a waatta anlawa eekese ovira ila khanteela owahi. ²⁵Mwennyewe nyuupa amana alankha afuka nlako awe, mweeyo mwinsala vaje mwipiyaka nlako na mwivekaka yoori: ‘Mbwana mwiniwifukulele!’

Ye ontta wuujipuni araka: ‘Akinjuwa ohali mwiniwifukulele!’

²⁶Aphano mwiniwifukulele yoori: ‘Naja vamote, khunywa vamote na wanzozela mmuti mwetthu.’

²⁷Ila ye onlawa ajipu yoori: ‘Akinuujuwani wala ohali mwiniwifukulele akinjuwawo, mwikisuse mweeyo anamaretta zootakhala.’

²⁸Mwiniwifukulele mwamooone Eburahiima, Esiyaakha, Yaakhumpa na manapiyu ooshi ari muufwalume wa Nnyizinku, ila mweeyo mwiikareliwe oje. Attaapho onlawa weeyevo olila na oluma meeno.

²⁹Atthu anttela olankha malawa-njuwa akina okhu lintupweelaawo njuwa, kusini na kashikhazini ate eekhale vameeza woofwalume wa Nnyizinku.

³⁰Miiyo kiniwuwuzani khweele yoori, awaapho amwanzo anttelaaye wiya awiishela, na awiishela anttelaaye wiya amwanzo.”

Yinsa onoonela huruma Yeruzaleemu

³¹Wakathi otthuupule khutavo mafwarizeewu khumuza Yinsa yoori: “Oleevo apha, maana Erooti ontakha owuula.”

³²Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “Mwilawe mwamuze nanthala aya oto yoori: Leelo na meesho kiniikara masheethwani na owaavonisa alwele, siikhu yattaatthu kintta wiishisa khaazi yaka. ³³Enhithajiya, leelo, meesho na nrotto ovira kilawaka; maana weekhwele khaavo napiyu amfwaaye nti nkina woohiyyi Yeruzaleemu!

³⁴Yeruzaleemu, Yeruzaleemu, oniwoolaaye manapiyu na owaavonya amalaleya apale omperekheziwaaye! Swaafu kavi miiyo kitakhaka owaakusanya aanaawo nkhamanwanakhu aniwaakusanyaazo aanaawe mmapaphelo mwawe, ila weeyo khuhitakhi? ³⁵Apho moone yoori nyuupa yenu enttela wiya puuro yoohiikhaliwi. Weekhwele kiniwuwuzani yoori khamwinteela okoonaa theenya mpakha wakathi mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Attotopeliwe otule antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana!’”

Ovonisa nkina Siikhu ya Saapatu

14 Saapatu moote, Yinsa aalawiye wa nttunkhulu mmote wa mafwarizeewu olawa oja, atthu aari nttumphule khusala amweekesela Yinsa. ²Attaaphale aariivo, arivo mwinyi aavipiyeeyo mwiili awe wooshi. ³Yinsa khuwoozela mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano araka: “Enkhupaleliwa onvonisa nlwele saapatu ama wala?” ⁴Ila yo khwiiya oonyamala. Attaaphale, khunkhola mwinyi otule nkhoona awe, khunvonisa khumuza olawa safwari zawe.

⁵Aphano khuwoozela yoori: “Paani wa mweyo anraaye amooniye mwanawe ama mompe yawe ekweliye vanlipu khuhilazivo nasaapiru eri saapatu?”

⁶Yo khuhiwahi ojipu.

Ojipushuwisa na omakeleya.

⁷Wakathi ajuwiyevo yoori atthu apale aalaleyiweeyo njampo aari othawula puuro za wiilokozi, Ye khulupa nlikaniso opu: ⁸“Amana olaleyiwa njampo la harusi, ohithawule puuro etile ya wiilokozi, maana kinjuweya alaleyiwe ntthu wootepa oshitahiwa zayita weeyo. ⁹N'oota otule oolaleyiweeyo ontta owuza yoori: ‘Puuro eto omwinkhe otu’.

Attaaphale weeyo oniiya wootatthiwa ti haaya olawaka wiikhala puuro ya wiishela. ¹⁰Ila amana olaleyiwa ona yawiikhala puuro ya wiishela, n'oota otule oolaleyiyeeyo ontta owuuzaa yoori: 'Swaahipu, ote wiikhale puuro eti ya wiilokozi'. Aphano, weeyo onttela wiya woohishimiwa venkivene vakatthi wa ananlaleyiwa ooshi. ¹¹Maana wakhula otule anjiwulisaaye ontta opushuwisiwa na otule anjipushuwisaaye ontta owulisiwa."

¹²Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzaa mwinyi otule anlaleyiyeeyo yoori: "Amana wiiyana etthu-yoojiwa yawo ama njampo lawo ohiwaalaleye attwiizo, ashirikhaawo, ajamaazo ama anamwaattamanani awo oothaajiri, yoori na-yo ahuulaleye wumpuwa nkhamaa oriphana. ¹³Ila amana wiiyana njampo owaalaleye asikhini, anamarakala na atthu oohooni. ¹⁴Toowo oparikhiyiwa onttela wiya wawo, maana apo aya khalawa wiiyana etthu yawuurutisela. Oriphiwa wawo onttela ota siikhu yoosisimuliwa anashariya."

Nlikaniso wa njampo liwululene

¹⁵Ntthu mmote wa atthaapale aariina vameeza asiliyeeyo mattakhuzi apale khumuuzaa Yinsa yoori: "Ooshapweyiwa pi apale anttelaaye oja njampo l'oofwalume wa Nnyizinku."

¹⁶Aphano Yinsa khujipu yoori: "Mwinyi mmote aarina njampo lawe khuwaalaleya atthu a waatta. ¹⁷N'oofiya wakathi khunruma karumeyaawe olawa owoozaa anamalaleyiwa yoori: 'Mwhite, zalikana.'

¹⁸Ila wakhula mmote khwaaza olupa tafwawuthi zawe, wamwanzo khulupa yoori: 'Keetta wuuzanya nshapa laka, apha kinttela woona, kinveka nswammaha.'

¹⁹Waphiiri khulupa yoori: 'Keetta wuuzanya mompe khumi zoolima, kintakha kilawe keezelele, kinveka nswammaha.'

²⁰Wattaatthu khuri: 'Kintta wiisharu oolola, akinwahi olawa.'

²¹Karumeya otule khuruti khulawa khumuuzaa mbwanaawe vitthu epile. Mwennyewe njampo khwiiya wa wiiphiiriwa khulupa yoori: 'Waakuve olawe mmatarikhi na mmamuti wa sitati wawaatiise anamarakala, asikhini na apale oohooni.'

²²Karumeya otule n'ooruti khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana, kareta epile mwaakirumiyeezo, ila nalelo zinsala puuro.'

²³Mbwanaawe khumuuzaa yoori: 'Olawe mmatarikhi khuulu na mmamphiitelo, wa waakhanyarele apale onttelaaye owaasikana ate eetaale vaje vaka. ²⁴Kiniwuuzani yoori khaavo khwa apale aalaleyiweeyo anttelaaye oja njampo laka.'"

Nanna ya wiiya namalottela wa Yinsa

²⁵Siikhu moote, atthu a waatta eetta onlottelela Yinsa, Ye khuzukuluwa khuwoozaa yoori: ²⁶"Otule antakhaaye okilotta, ona yookipheta channu zayita papaawe, mamaawe, muukhaawe, aanaawe, attwiize, alupuwe, ama ohaayi awe, n'oohiretti etthiipo khaniyiya nakhiyoni aka. ²⁷Wakhula otule ahinthuulaaye nsalapa awe akilotta khaniyiya nakhiyoni aka.

²⁸Paani wa mweeyo anraaye atakhaka ojeka korofwa yawe, ahinaazaaye wiikhala khapula attheela hisapu vitthu zintakhaavo oona nkhamaa onwahi wiishisa? ²⁹Ahirettiru etthiipo, ye ontta waaza ila khaniishisa. Atthu apale anttelaaye omoona antta ontheya alupaka yoori: ³⁰'Mwinyi otu aaza ojeka ila khalwahi wiishisa.'

³¹Ama mfwalume-ni anraaye alawaka wuumana viittha na mfwalume nkina khaluhaazi wiikhala khapula apheleleza

na anajanka awe apale alufu khumi, nkhamana anlawana awaakhitiri apale alufu eshiriini anttelaaye wuumanana? ³²Amana ahiretti toowo, apale ahinafiye ari peetiwenene nalelo, onnta onruma waziri awe olawa owaavekela heeri. ³³Khwa nanna etthiipo wakhula mmote wa mweyo ahinlikhaaye epile ariinaazo khansuhi wiya nakhiyoni aka.

³⁴Mwiinyu ona fwayita, khi mmana olikha onyuunya onrutiseleya toovi onyuunya waya? ³⁵Khunretteliwa etthu wala mmashapa ama shituruumu, onnta wiitthiwa.

Otule ariina mashiilo, ti asiile.”

Pwittipwitthi ya waashikha

15 Wakathi nkina anamariphisa lumpuru na anatwampi khusala ata oteela onsiila Yinsa. ²Mafwarizeewu na anamanozela a kano khusala aapa araka: “Mwinyi otu oniwaapokherela anatwampi khusala aja vamote na-yo.”

³Aphano Yinsa khuwoza nlikaniso mmote araka: ⁴“Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye arina pwittipwitthi zawe miya khumwaashikha moote, khuhilikhi ntthuttu epile tiisiini na tiisiya zisaliyezo, eettela etile moote emwaashikhiyeeyo mpakha opattha? ⁵Amana asikana onnta ovikela ari woofurahi, ⁶khusala arutela owawe. N'oofiya oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha pwittipwitthi yaka etile yaakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ⁷Khwa nanna etthiipo kiniwuuzani yoori onntela wiiyawo otthapa nwulweene pinkuuni mwaasa wa natwampi othupwiya, zayita atthu tiisiini na tiisiya anashariya ahinhithajiyaaye othupwiya.”

Nzurukhu wa waashikha

⁸Kuvira araka: “Ama muukha-ni anraaye arina nzurukhu awe khumi, khumwaashikha mmote khuhikhozi khantteya aseela nnyupa mwawe, eekesa w'aakhilivo mpakha opattha? ⁹Amana apattha oniwaakhuwela maswaahipu zawe na anamwaattamanani awe awooze yoori: ‘Nlaweni nitthape, maana kapattha nzurukhu aka opule waakaashikhiyeeyo.’ ¹⁰Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori eniiyavo furaha khuluyeene vakatthi wa malayikha a Nnyizinku mwaasa wa natwampi mmote othupwiya.”

Nlikaniso wa mwaana wa waashikha

¹¹Yinsa khurutela theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aariina aanaawe awiri. ¹²Otu nntiitthi aya khumuza papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, mwikinkhe lifunku la erathi yaka.’ Papaawe khuwaawanyela maali epile aanaawe.

¹³Oviriyeevo wakathi vattitthiiru, mwaana otule nntiitthi khuthuula maali zawe epile aawanyeliweezo khulawa tuniya kiina ya woolepawo. Ottuukho kuharipu maali zawe epile khwa mwentto woololo. ¹⁴N'ooharipu zooshi khupuwa jala ya waatta mmuti mwaya mphule, ye khusala ahankayikha. ¹⁵Khulankha mpakha wa mwinyi mmote wa tuniya ethiitile khunvekela khaazi, ye khumwinkha oshukisa kuluwe zawe ntthuttu. ¹⁶Ye aari ohithajiya oja vitthu epile zaari ojiwaazo pi kuluwe na khaavo aari omwinkhaaye etthu-yoojiwa.

¹⁷Khujiyayini khuri: ‘Anakhaazi a paapa ana etthu-yoojiwa yoowaafiyela, miyo kiri okhuno entta okikhola jala. ¹⁸Kintta olankha kilawe wa paapa khamuuzo yoori: Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku

na mmakhono mwenu. ¹⁹ Akinsuhi theenya wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu, mwikipokherele nkhamama mmote wa anakhaazi enu.’ ²⁰ Khulankha khusala alawa mpakha wa papaawe.

Nalelo ari peetiwe ne papaawe khumoono, khwiyyana huruma khuluyee ne khusala antthirela khulawa khumatikha na khumpejari.

²¹ Attaaphale mwaana otule khumuuzwa papaawe yoori: ‘Paapa, kakosa mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na mmakhono mwenu. Akinsuhi wiitthiwa yoori ki mwanenu.’

²² Ila papaawe khuwoozwa akarumeya awe yoori: ‘Mwaakuve, mwitiise kuwo zoziti oshapweya mwinwalise. Na peethe mwinwalise nzaala mwawe na shapattho mmoolu mwawe. ²³ Mwilawe onzizi mwanthuule mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva mwite mwishije, nirette njampo la furaha. ²⁴ Mwaasa yoori mwanaka otu aafwiye apha ori haayi; aashikhiye apha apatikhana.’ Khwaaziwa njampo.

²⁵ Epo zaari orettikhana mwaana otule nwulu ari omashapa. Khuta mpakha kharipu na vaje, khusala asiila koma zeettaka ovuma na athu eettaka wiina.

²⁶ Aphano ye khunkhuwela karumeya mmote wa vaje attaaphale khumuuzela niini yaari orettikhanaaye. ²⁷ Ye khumuuzwa yoori: ‘Ttwiyo ti ye arutiyeeyo, papaawo khunshijela mwaana wa mompe otule eesheliyeeyo oneneva, mwaasa wompokherela ari haayi.’

²⁸ Mwaana otule nwulu khwiiphiiriwa kuhisala atakha oviramo. Attaaphale papaawe khusaruwa khusala ankanyarela. ²⁹ Ila ye khumuuzwa papaawe yoori: ‘Moone! Nyaakha za waatta kuurumeyelakani, wala akinakhijelele hatha nttakhuzi lenu limote. Ila khamwinakinkhe hatha puuzi moote yoori kirette njampo na ashirikha aka. ³⁰ Arutiyeeyo mwanenu

oto aharipwiyeeyo vitthu zenu na amalempa, mwanshijela mwaana wa mompe otule wooneneva aya.’

³¹ Aphano papaawe khumuuzwa yoori: ‘Mwanaka! Wakhula siikhu oniiya vamote na-miyo, wakhula etile kiriina ti yaawo. ³² Ila yaari ohithajiya oretta njampo la furaha, mwaasa yoori ttwiyo aafwiye apha ori haayi, aashikhiye apha apatikhana.’”

Nlikaniso wa namalokozela wa anakhaazi woohaamineyi

16 Yinsa khuwoozwa anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aariina namalokozela wa anakhaazi awe, khuuziwa yoori: ‘Namalokozela otule ontta oharipu maali zawo.’ ² Ye khunkhuwelisa khumuuzela yoori: ‘Niini epi kinsiilaazo onrettaazo weeyo? Otiise warakha za kontha koone etthu oretteliyeeyo nzurukhu aka. Maana khunteela orutela wiya namalokozela wa anakhaazi.’

³ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuupuwela toono: ‘Kinttela oretta-ni mbwanaaka amana akilikhisa khaazi? Othipa akinkhitiri na olawa olola enikipattha haaya. ⁴ Aa, kajuwa etthu yooretta yoori amana kiikariwa athu akipokherele mmavaje mwaya.’

⁵ Aphano ye khuwaakhuwela ooshi apale aari wiiliwaaye ti mbwanaawe. Khumuuzela otule wamwanzo yoori: ‘Oniwiila kavi mbwanaaka?’ ⁶ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Onikiila ttompwiyo miya za mafuttha.’

Namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule khuri: ‘Teeni yawo ti eti eriye vawarakha apha, wiikhale waatikhe hamusiini.’

⁷ Elottelanaka khumuuzela otule waphiiri yoori: ‘Khi weeyo oniiliwa kavi ti mbwanaaka?’ Ye khujipu yoori: ‘Kiniiliwa miphimo miya za tiriku.’ Namalokozela wa anakhaazi

otule khumuuzi yoori: ‘Teeni yawo eti eriiye vavarakha apha, waatikhe thamaaniini.’

⁸Aphano mbwanaawe khunttotopelelana namalokozela wa anakhaazi otule woohaamineyi mwaasa wa akhili epile aariinaazo. Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori, atthu a voolumwenku apha ana akhili za waatta mmentenzi mwaya, zayita atthu apale aneettetaaye nnuuru. ⁹Apho kiniwuuzani yoori: mwirumeyle maali zenu za voolumwenku apha zoohiye za shariya yoori mwiiwaapatthe ashirikha, amana ziwiishelani yo oopokhereleni pinkuuni.

¹⁰Otule anaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru onaamineya khwa etthu khuluyeene; otule ahinaamineyaaye khwa etthu ttiitthiiru hatha etthu khuluyeene khanaamineya. ¹¹Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na maali za voolumwenku zoohiye za shariya, paani anttelaaye owaaminini na maali zookhweele? ¹²Nkhama khamwaamineyeeni na vitthu za watthu, paani anttelaaye owinkhani etthu enttelaaye wiiya yeenu?

¹³Khaavo karumeya anwahaaye owarumeyela a mbwana awiri, mwaasa yoori ontta omwiiphiirisa mmote, antuvelise otu nkina; ama oniiya wa waamineya khwa otu mmote, antarawu otu nkina. Khinwaheya onrumeyela Nnyizinku na Nzurukhu.”

¹⁴Mafwarizeewu apale oopheta nzurukhu na kuvu, n'ooziila mattakhuzi apale khusala antheya Yinsa antarawaka. ¹⁵Aphano Ye khuwooza yoori: “Mweeyo pi apale oojoona wiiya anashariya vakatthi wa atthu, ila Nnyizinku onjuwa rooho zenu. Etile atthu anoonaaeye wiiya ya fwayita, omaasho wa Nnyizinku ti yootaraweya.

Owahi wa Kano

¹⁶Kano na manapiyu khazilikheleleeni mpakha wakathi wa Yaahaya. Waaza wakathi otthuupo hapari za Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku zinvira zilaleyiwaka, wakhula ntthu onjilipisa yoori eetemo. ¹⁷Ti yookhweya pinku na vathi wiisha zayita olaziwavo alama ttiitthiiru ya nttakhuzi la kano.

¹⁸Wakhula nlume animwaashaaye muukhaawe khunrala muukha nkina ontta oraruwa; na aninralaaye muukha otule wa waashiwa na-ye ontta oraruwa.”

Thaajiri na Laazaru

¹⁹Yinsa khurutela olupa theenya yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote wa thaajiri aari owalaaye kuwo zooshapweya na zootafikhana, na wakhula siikhu eetta opuha, owawe yaari wiipikhiwawo etthu-yoojiwa ya nnofu. ²⁰Vanlako wa thaajiri otule aattattikheliwevo masikhini mmote wa waatta makhwatta aari wiitthiwaaye Laazaru. ²¹Aari ohithajiya oja tathela zaari okwaazo vameeza wa thaajiri otule, anapwa khusala ata olapa makhwatta awe.

²²Masikhini otule khufwa, khuthuuliwa pi malayikha khulawa khwiiya vamote na Eburahiima. Na-ye thaajiri otule khufwa khulawa khuzikhiwa. ²³Motthooni okhule eettaka woona shaani, ye khulansa maasho awe khweekesa otulu khumoono Laazaru ari mpavu wa Eburahiima. ²⁴Ye khusala akhuwa araka: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, kooneleni huruma! Mwinrume Laazaru anaanise yaala yawe na maati ate azizimise nlimi laka, maana kintta ohukhumweya vamootttho apha kiriivo.’

²⁵Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Mwanaka, omfwahamu yoori muuhaayi mwawo waapokheriye vitthu zooshapweya, ila Laazaru muuhaayi mwawe etta ohoowa. Aphano ye asithirikha, weeyo ontta ohoowa. ²⁶Olikha eto, vakatthi vetthu yatthiivawo khilinti khuluyeene ehinlokheyaaye ntthu olankha okhuno ataaka okho wala okho ataaka okhuno.’ ²⁷Thaajiri khulupa yoori: ‘Paapa Eburahiima, safwatali kinuuvekelani yoori mwinrume Laazaru alawe wa ajamaazaku, ²⁸kinaaye attwiizaku athaanu alawe awooze yoori ahipatthe ota okhuno kiriiwo woohoowiawo.’

²⁹Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Attwizo anaaye kano za Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu, asiileze etthiipo.’

³⁰Thaajiri khukhanyarela araka: ‘Wala paapa Eburahiima! Amana ntthu asisimuwa muufwa alawa awoozu, antta othupwiya.’

³¹Eburahiima khunjipu yoori: ‘Ahisi-ileziru kano za Munsa na za manapiyu, hatha nkhamana ntthu etta osisimuwa muufwa, yo khanteela okhupali.’”

Twampi na nswammaha

17 Yinsa khuwooza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Enteela opuwa vitthu zinteelaaye owaakwisela atthu ntwampi, ila atakhaliwa otule anttelaaye othowelega. ²Afwataali ntthu otupweeziwa mpahari afukeleliwe liwe liwululene mmwisiko, ehiiyeeni owaathowelega apele eeyiye oohikhomaali. ³Mwiiyane ophoole: ttwiiyo amana ookosa, onshowere; amana athupwiya, onswaamihi. ⁴Amana ookosa swaafu sapa siikhu moote, na wakhula swaafu khusala ata olupa yoori: ‘Kathupwiya’, onswaamihi.”

Weekezeliwa wa amini

⁵Maaswihaapa khunvekela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, weekezele amini yetthu!”

⁶Mbwana khujipu araka: “Eriwaka amini yenu yeettiye wiiya nkhamana phunje ttiitthiiru ya muuyu, mweetta wuuza muutthi opu yoori: ‘Okhuleye watupweele mpahari,’ opo weetta wuushututelani.”

⁷Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Paani mmote wa mweyo anraaye nakhaazi awe woolima, ama wooshukisa pwittipwitthi ntthuttu, eettaka otaru animuuzaaye yoori: ‘Ote niikhale vameeza apha nije!’ ⁸Kinoona yoori khaavo! Ila khapula onimuuza yoori: ‘Wiipikhe etthu-yoojiwa, owale kuwo zawo okirumeyele kijaka na kinywaka. Aphano amana kiisha na weeyo oje na onywe!’ ⁹Karumeya otule oninsuhi oshukhurweliwa mwaasa wooretta etile aarumiweeyo? Kinoona yoori wala! ¹⁰Etthiipo na-mweyo, amana mwiretta epile mwirumiweezo, mwina yoolupa yoori: ‘Naakarumeya oohiina maana; naretta etile naariina yooretta paasi.’”

Yinsa oniwaavonisa anamakuttula khumi

¹¹Yinsa eettaka Yeruzaleemu, aaviriye enakatthi-nakatthi ya Samariya na Kalileya. ¹²N’oofiya nti aya opo, khuta anamakuttula khumi khweemela peetiwenene ¹³khusala ankuwela araka: “Yinsa, Mwanliimu, noonele huruma!”

¹⁴Ye n’oowoona khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mwajithoonyeze wa mahaakhimu a tiini.” Eettaka olawa etthiipile, yo khwiiya oovona.

¹⁵Mmote wa apale khumi, nawoona yoori avona, khuruti ansifwaka Nnyizinku na huula yoonyakula. ¹⁶Khukokhona khufiyisa ajihi yawe

vathi, khunshukhurwela Yinsa; ye aari nsamariiya.

¹⁷Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Khahi athu khumi avoniyeeyo? Khi apa akina tiisiya ari vayi? ¹⁸Khaavo awahiyeeyo oruti oteela onshukhurwela Nnyizinku, woohiyyi otu wa malaponi?” ¹⁹Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Olanke olawe amini yawo yawuusuru.”

Matelo a Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku

²⁰Yinsa eetta wuuzeliwa pi a mafwarizeewu wakathi waari weetelaavo ota Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Ye khujipu araka: “Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku otaaka khuntela wiya etthu enooneyaaye. ²¹Khina anttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Moone, opu ori apha!’ ama ‘Opule oriiye okhule!’ Maana ofwalume wa Nnyizinku ori vakatthi venu.”

²²Attaaphale khuwoza anakhiyoni awe yoori: “Onteela ofiya wakathi mwinttelaaye otakha wiyyana vamote nenkawu siikhu moote Mwaana wa Pinaatamu, ila ehisala ewaheya. ²³Akinoko anlawa alupe yoori: ‘Ori okhule!’ ama ‘Ori apha!’ ila mwihilankhe olawa omweekesa. ²⁴Nkhama etthiipo taari enzerimaaye phantte moote yeettaka phantte kiina, enteela wiya etthiipo siikhu anttelaaye ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁵Ila mwanzo ye ona yoohoowa venkivene na okatthaliwa pi athu a leelo.

²⁶Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi opule wa Nuuhi, enttela orettikhana etthiipo wakathi wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ²⁷Atthu eetta oja na onywa, na oralana, mpakha siikhu Nuuhi aapakhiriyeeyo mmwaaraka, khuta nnyeri ooshi khufwa.

²⁸Nkhama zaarettikhaniyeeyo wakathi wa Loothi. Athu eetta oja na

onywa, wuuzanya na wuuzanyisa, ozala na ojeka manyupa aya. ²⁹Wakathi Loothi aliiyeewo Sotooma, khukwa vuula pinkuuni ya moottho na oka, khuwoola athu ooshi.

³⁰Enttela orettikhana etthiipo siikhu anttelaavo ota Mwaana wa Pinaatamu. ³¹Siikhu yaya eto, otule anttelaaye wiya vatulu wa nyuupa ahiishukhe yoori alokotthele vitthu ziriye nnyupa mwawe; otule anttelaaye wiya ntthutu ahirutele onti. ³²Mwimfikhirele muukha wa Loothi! ³³Otule antakhaaye wuusuru ohaayi awe ontta ompwetheya, ila otule onimpwetheya ontta wuusuru. ³⁴Miiyo kiniwuuzani yoori: osikhu wa siikhu ethiitile, athu awiri oorapalela olili mmote, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asalevo mmote. ³⁵Atthu awiri achilaka tiriku, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote. ³⁶[Atthu awiri ari mmashapa, onttela othuuliwavo mmote asale mmote.][§]”

³⁷Yo khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mbwana, enttela orettikhana vayi?” Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Vahali aniiyaavo muufwi, anakhuku aniiya attaapho.”

Nlikaniso wa namaphuka wootakhala rooho

18 Yinsa khuwoza anakhiyoni awe nlikaniso mmote yoori aarina yoolompa woohilikheleli wala woohinyoonyeyi. ²Ye khulupa yoori: “Sitati moote aariwo namaphuka mmote ahaari omoovaaye Nnyizinku, wala ahaari onshitahaaye ntthu. ³Sitati ethiitile aariwo nunu mmote woofweliwa ti mannawe aalawiiyeeyo onvekela namaphuka otule araka: ‘Okaawanyele haakhi khwa muumani aka.’”

[§]17:36 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 36.

⁴Khunkatthalela wakathi mwinkeene, ila omwiisho waya khusala alupa nroho mwawe yoori: ‘Nakihimoovi Nnyizinku na ohinshitahi ntthu, ⁵nunu otu aaza raku okantipu; kintta omwaawanyela haakhi na paathuli yoori ahirutele okiwuti.’”

⁶Mbwana Yinsa khuvira alupaka yoori: “Mwisiileze saana etthu anlupaaye namaphuka otu woohiyyi wa shariya. ⁷Nnyizinku khaniwaawanyela shariya ananthawuliwa awe apale aninvekelaaye nthana na osikhu, hatha nkhamu Ye eetta orupaza owaajipu? ⁸Kiniwuuzani yoori Ye oniwaawanyela shariya woohirupazi. Aphano Mwaana wa Pinaatamu wakathi anrutelaavo voolumwenku apha, onteela osikanavo amini?”

Nlikaniso wa mfwarizeewu na namariphisa lumpuru

⁹Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote awoozaka atthu apale aari ojoonaaye wiya makhaamili khusala awaatarawu azaaya. Ye khuri: ¹⁰“Alume awiri aaviriye Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala alompa; mmote aari mfwarizeewu, nkina aari namariphisa lumpuru. ¹¹Mfwarizeewu ari wa weemela, aari olompa nkatthi-nkatthi araka: ‘Nnyizinku, miyo kinuushukhurwela maana miyo aki nkhamu atthu, apale oheettetteli shariya, malatarawu anamararuwa, wala nkhamu namariphisa lumpuru oto ariye apho. ¹²Miyo kimfuka siikhu piiri wakhula sumana na kininkha zaakha khwa lifunku lakhuumi ya wakhula etile kimpatthaaye.’

¹³Ila namariphisa lumpuru eemeliye peetiweene, ye hatha khaari wiinuwu yoori eekese otulu, ila ajipiyaka veefuwa aari ori: ‘Oo Nnyizinku koonele huruma, miyo ki natwampi.’

¹⁴Miyo kiniwuuzani yoori, namariphisa lumpuru aalawiye owawe ari woohakikhiwa ti Nnyizinku, ila otule woojikhupali wala. Maana otule anjiwulisaaye onta opushuwisiwa, ila otule anjipushuwisaaye onta owulisiwa.”

Yinsa oniwaaparikhiya asimaana

¹⁵Atthu akina khusala awaatiisa asimaana yoori asapiwe ti Yinsa. Ila anakhiyoni awe n'oowoona khusala awaamaruwela. ¹⁶Ila Yinsa khuwaakhuwela asimaana apale araka: “Mwiwaalikhe asimaana akiteele miyo, mwihwaakhattaze; maana Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku pu waaya apale eeyiye nkhamu asimaana. ¹⁷Miyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori wakhula otule ahimpokherelaaye Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku nkhamu nsimaana, khanteela weettamo.”

Thaajiri na Yinsa

¹⁸Nttunkhulu mmote khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Mwanliimu woosaana, kirette niini yoori kipatthe ohaayi wa mileele?”

¹⁹Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Mwaasa wa niini okikhuwelaka yoori woosaana? Khaavo ntthu woosaana woohiyyi Nnyizinku paasi. ²⁰Weeyo onjuwa mirumo za Nnyizinku: ohiraruwe, ohuule, ohiiye, wala ohilawele oshaahiti woovonyeya, onhishimu papaawo na mamaawo.”

²¹Mwinyi otule khujipu yoori: “Waaza osimaana aka zooshi epo kinretta.”

²²Yinsa n'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khumuuzani yoori: “Enuusaleela etthu moote. Wuuzanyise vitthu zawo zooshi nzurukhu aya owenkhe asikhini, toowo onta wiyanu maali pinkuuni; nawiisha ote okilotte.”

²³N'oosiila mattakhuzi apale khwiya woosinkuwa venkivene, mwaasa yoori ye aari thaajiri nwulweene. ²⁴Yinsa

n'oomoona yoori azinkuwa khulupa yoori: “Nanna enlipaazo thaajiri weetta muufwalume wa Nnyizinku!”²⁵ Ti yookhweya enkamiya ovira valiphotto la sikano zayita thaajiri weettamo muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

²⁶ Apale aari onsiilaaye khumuuzela yoori: “Nkhama pi toowo, paani anwahaaye wuusurukha?”

²⁷ Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Etile pinaatamu ahinwahaaye Nnyizinku onwahi.”

²⁸ Aphano Pheeturu khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Woone! Fweeyo nalikha vitthu zetthu zooshi, khusala nuulotta.”

²⁹ Yinsa khujipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori, wakhula otule anlikhaaye nyuupa yawe ama muukhaawe, ama attwiize ama apapaze, ama aanaawe mwaasa wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku,³⁰ oto onteela opokhera venkivene vathi attaapha, na omwiisho waya apokhere ohaayi wa mileele.”

Yinsa oniwooza anakhiyoni awe ofwa na osisimuwa wawe

³¹ Yinsa khuwaakhuwelela othetekele anakhiyoni awe apale khumi na awiri khuwooza yoori: “Mwisileze! Apha nintta Yeruzaleemu, ottuukho zinttelaawo orettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo pi manapiyu monkoni wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu.³² Ye onttela winkheleliwa mmakhono wa amalapo, antheye, anveyise, antthemele,³³ anjaphe na amuule. Ila siikhu yattaatthu onttela osisimuwa.”

³⁴ Anakhiyoni awe khuhiweeleyi mat-takhuzi aya apale maana aari oovitheya, yo kuhijuwu etthu aari olupaaye.

Ovonisiwa wa ntthu woohooni wa Yeriko

³⁵ Yinsa asaleelaka ofiya Yeriko, mwinyi mmote woohooni eekhaliye

nshini wa tarikhi alolaka zimola.

³⁶ N'oosiila shintto za atthu aari oviraaye, ye khuuzela etthu yaari orettikhanaaye.³⁷ Khuuziwa yoori: “Yinsa wa Nazareeti ti ye anviraaye.”

³⁸ Aphano ye khusala akhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!”

³⁹ Atthu apale aari oviraaye khusala ammaruwela yoori anyamale, ila ye khusala atepa okhuwa araka: “Yinsa, Mwaana wa Daawuuda, koonele huruma!”

⁴⁰ Aphano Yinsa khweemela khuruma yoori atiiseliwe mwinyi otule. N'oottiiseliwa khumuuzela yoori:⁴¹ “Ontakha yoori kuurettele niini?”

Ye khujipu yoori: “Mbwana, kintakha kirutele woona.”

⁴² Attaaphale Yinsa khumuuzela yoori: “Ona! Amini yawo yoovonisa.”

⁴³ Nasaapiru ye khurutela woona, khusala anlotta Yinsa ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Wakathi atthu ooniyeeyo etile yaarettikhaniyeeyo, khunsifu Nnyizinku.

Yinsa na Zakewu namariphisa lumpuru

19 Yinsa khuvira sitati ya Yeriko ettaka olawa.² Ottuukho aariwo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Zakewu, nttunkhulu wa anamariphisa lumpuru na aari thaajiri.³ Ye aari otakha omoona Yinsa, ila khuhisala awahi mwaasa woofupheya channu na atthu aari enkeene.⁴ Aphano khutthira khulokoza khulawa khuwela mmutthi yoori awahi omoona, mwaasa yoori Yinsa aari weettela ovira attaaphale.

⁵ Yinsa n'oofiya puuro etile, khweekesa otulu khumooni khumuuzela yoori: “Zakewu, waakuve wiishukhe, leelo kinttela omaka vaje vawo.”

⁶ Attaaphale, ye khwiishukha wa

waakuvavo khumpokherela Yinsa na furaha.

⁷ Atthu apale akinoko aari woonaaye vitthu epile, khwaaza ottettha araka: “Nka mooneni otu ontela omaka vaje wa natwampi!”

⁸ Zakewu khulanka khweemela khumuuzwa Mbwana yoori: “Woone Mbwana! Kintta owenkha asikhini phantte moote ya maali zaka na apale kaari oweeyelaaye, kintta owaarutisela swaafu nne.”

⁹ Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Leelo vaje apha yafiyavo nusura maana otu na-ye peewu ya Eburahiima.

¹⁰ Mwaasa yoori Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ateela oweekesa apale aashikhiiyeeyo awoosuru.”

Nlikaniso wa nzurukhu khumi wa feeta

¹¹ Yinsa aattameliyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, atthu khusala oopuwela yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku waari oteela orettikhana nasaapiru. Aphano Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso opu araka: ¹² “Nlume mmote w’oojama wootafikhana, aasaafiriye khulawa nti woolepawo yoori athawaziwe ofwalume nawiisha aruti. ¹³ Ahinalawe khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe khumi, wakhula mmote khumwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta** khuwoza yoori: ‘Mwirettele zanshara mpakha miyo oruti.’

¹⁴ Ila atthu a mmuti mwawe khwiiya awiiphiiriwa, khunruma waziri onlotta olawa olupa yoori: ‘Khanimweepu wiya mfwalume etthu.’

¹⁵ N’oothawaziwa ofwalume khurutela owawe, khulawa khuwaakhuwela akarumeya awe apale aawenkhiyeeyo nzurukhu wa feeta yoori ajuwe fwayita apatheliyeeyo wakhula ntthu.

¹⁶ Khuta otule wamwanzo khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu opule mmote mwaakinkhiyeeyo kapatthela fwayita, wafiya khumi.’

¹⁷ Mbwanaawe khunjipu yoori: ‘Wareta saana, o karumeya wa waamineya. Mwaasa yoori weyo waamineya khwa vitthu vattithiiru, apho ontela wiya mfwalume wa sitati khumi.’

¹⁸ Otule waphiiri khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opule mwaakilikheliyeeyo, kapatthela fwayita wafiya mithaanu.’

¹⁹ Khumuuzwa yoori: ‘Kemaani, weyo ontela wiya mfwalume wa sitati thaanu.’

²⁰ Otule wa wiishela khuta khulupa yoori: ‘Mbwana, nzurukhu enu opu, miyo kaatthiye mmufukho khuthokorela. ²¹ Miyo keetta owoovani mwaasa woojuwa yoori mweeyo mwa awoopisa, mwinthuula etthu mwihithokoreleni na mwinuurula mwihizaleeni.’

²² Mbwana otule khuri: ‘Karumeya wootakhala rooho! Kintta wuuphuka khwa mattakhuzi awo atthaapo! Weyo waajuwiye yoori ki ntthu wa woopisa, kinthuulavo etile kihithokoreleni na kinuurula etile kihizaleeni. ²³ Khi wa-haathuuliye nzurukhu aka ottha mpanko n’ooruti kisikana ottheerelaniye?’

²⁴ Khuwoza apale aari attaaphale yoori: ‘Mwinnyakanye nzurukhu aya opo mwimwinkhe otule ariina khumi.’

²⁵ Yo khujipu yoori: ‘Otu aya mwinlupaaye yoori nimwinkhe onaaye nzurukhu khumi!’

²⁶ Mbwana khulupa yoori: ‘Kiniwuzani khweele yoori otule ariina ontta weekezeliwa, otule ahina hatha etile ariina ontta onyakanyiwa. ²⁷ Maatuwi aka

** 19:13 Hisapu ya wakhula karumeya aari opokheraaye yaari ofiyela ya nyeezi mine.

apale ahaari okitakhelaaye ofwalume, mwiwaatiise apha ooliiwe kiwoonaka.”

Ofiya wa Yinsa Yeruzaleemu

²⁸ Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, Yinsa khusala avira awelelaka eettaka Yeruzaleemu. ²⁹ Asaleelaka ofiya nti wa Betifwaye na wa Betaaniya kharipu ya mwaako Oluveera^{††}, khuwaalokozisa anakhiyoni awe awiri. ³⁰ Khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe mmuti mphule, mwifiyaka mwinlawa mwansikane mwaana wa puuru afukeleliwe woohaazi opakhiriwa. Mwimfukule mwintiise. ³¹ Amana apuwa ntthu awuuzelani yoori: ‘Mwinimfukulela-ni?’ Mwinjipu yoori: ‘Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.’”

³² Apale aawaarumiyeeyo khulawa khusikana nkhamo etthiipile aalupiyeezo Yinsa. ³³ Wakathi aari omfukulaavo mwaana wa puuru otule, ennyewe khuwoozela yoori: “Mweyo! Mwaana wa puuru oto mwinimfukulela-ni?”

³⁴ Yo khujipu yoori: “Mbwaneetthu ti ye anintakhaaye.”

³⁵ Aphano khuntiisela Yinsa, yo khuttattikhavo kuwo zaya vapuuru Ye khupakhiravo. ³⁶ Ataaka Yinsa, atthu khusala attattikha kuwo zaya ntarihi. ³⁷ Wakathi aattameliyeeyo vamwiishukhelo wa mwaako Oluveera, khunnti ya anakhiyoni ooshi khwiiya oofurahi khwaaza onyakula ansifwaka Nnyizinku khwa minjuza epile ooniiyezo, ³⁸ araka:

“Attotopeliwe mfwalume antaaye khwa nzina la Mbwana. Yiyewo heeri pinkuuni na siifwa otulu.”

³⁹ Mafwarizeewu apale aari vakatthi wa atthu apale khusala amuuzza Yinsa

yoori: “Mwanliimu, owooze anakhiyoni awo anyamale.”

⁴⁰ Ye khuwooza yoori: “Atthu apa amana anyamala, mawe pi anttelaaye onyakula.”

Yinsa onlila oonelaka huruma Yeruzaleemu

⁴¹ Wakathi Yinsa afiiyeeyo Yeruzaleemu, nawoona sitati etile khulila, ⁴² araka: “Oo! Yeruzaleemu, eriwaka waari onjuwa otule aniwinkhaaye heeri leelo! Ila apho epo zaya zavitheywa khwa weyo. ⁴³ Onlawa wafiye wakathi maatuwi enu anttelaaye wuukukutellani phantte zooshi ari mmaphotto mwaya. ⁴⁴ Onttela ophwantteliwa vamote weeyo na aanaawo, khalinlawa osala hatha liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya, maana weeyo khumpokhereleeni Nnyizinku wakathi aateeliyeeyo owuusuru.”

Yinsa Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

⁴⁵ Yinsa khuvira Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khusala aweekara apale aari wuuzanyisaamo, ⁴⁶ awoozaka yoori: “Yaatikhiwa yoori: ‘Nyuupa yaka enttela wiiya nyuupa yoolompiwamo, ila mweeyo mwarettisa wiiya puuro ya malatarawu.’”

⁴⁷ Wakhula siikhu Yinsa eetta onozela Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, ila attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a atthu aari weekesa shawuri zoomuula, ⁴⁸ ila khuhisala apattha nanna yooretta, maana atthu ooshi aari omwiitaalela Ye n'onsiileza.

Ofwalume wa Yinsa na woosa wa Yaahaya

20 Siikhu moote, Yinsa aari owaanozela atthu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na awaatafusirelaka hapari

^{††}19:29 Oluveera muutthi oriina mishumo zaya enriwaaye azetoona.

zooshapweya. Nttumphule khutamo attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anamanozela a kano na anamalokozela a tiini. ²Yo khusala amuuzela araka: “Vitthu epi onrettana ofwalume-ni, wala ti paani awinkhiyeeyo ofwalume aya opo?”

³Yinsa kuhuwaajipu yoori: “Na-miyo kintta owuuzelani etthu moote mwiku-uze; ⁴woosa wa Yaahaya waari wa pinkuuni ama wa anaatamu?”

⁵Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu araka: “Amana nilupa yoori waari wa pinkuuni, ontta onuuzela yoori: ‘Khi mwaasa aya niini mwihinkhupalelaka?’ ⁶Na amana nilupa yoori waari wa anaatamu, atthu ooshi antta onivonya na mawe maana ankhupalela yoori Yaahaya napiyu.”

⁷Attaaphale yo khujipu yoori: “Khanijuwenee ni nupa amwinkhiyeeyo ofwalume.”

⁸Aphano Yinsa khuwoosa yoori: “Na-miyo akiniwuuzani ofwalume kinret-tanaaye vitthu epi.”

Anamalima oohisuhi

⁹Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso awoozaka atthu yoori: “Aarivo mwinyi mmote aazaliyeeyo mmashapa mwawe miitthi za wuuva, khuweekesa atthu yoori asala alimela, ye khulawa safwari yawe khwiikhala siikhu za waatta. ¹⁰N'oofiya wakathi wa wuurula khunruma karumeyaawe mmote yoori alawe enkiwe wuuva, ila anamalima apale khumpiya, khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ¹¹Mwennyewe nshapa khunruma nkina, na oto theenya yo khunveyisa, khumpiya khumwiikara woohimwinkhi etthu. ¹²Aphano khunruma wattaatthu, anamalima apale khumpiya, khunvulalisa na khumwiikara.

¹³Paata ya toole, mwennyewe nshapa khusala oopuwela araka: ‘Kirette-ni?

Aa! Kintta onruma mwanaka kinimphetachaaye, n'oomoona khweele khweele antta onhishimu.’

¹⁴Anamalima apale wakathi amooniyeeyo mwaana wa mwennyewe nshapa ntthile khulupa yoori: ‘Namarithi nshapa ntthi ti otu. Olawa nimuule, liiye leetthu.’ ¹⁵Khunsukhumela othetekele wa nshapa khumuula.

Mwennyewe nshapa ontela owaaret-tela niini? ¹⁶Ye ontta ota awoole anamalima apale, nshapa laya ntthile awenkhe atthu akina.”

Atthu apale aariivo n'ooosiila mat-takhuzi apale khulupa yoori: “Zihiret-tikhane vitthu epo!”

¹⁷Yinsa khuweekesa khuwoozela yoori: “Maana a mattakhuzi apa aatikhiweeyo anlupa-ni?

‘Liwe ntthile eeseliyeeyo anamajeka nyuupa, larettiwa wiiya liwe lootafikhana zayita mawe ooshi.’

¹⁸Otule anttelaaye okwela liwe nttho ontta onyenyeya, na otule lininkwelaaye ontta osakeya eeye lifufu.”

Wuuzela monkoni wa lumpuru

¹⁹Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala eekesa nanna yonkhola wakathi otthuupule, maana yo aajuwiye yoori nlikaniso op-ule oniwaalupa yo. Ila khuhisala akho-leya mwaasa woowoova atthu apale aari attaaphale.

²⁰Aphano yo khusala anlupattha, kuhuwaruma atthu aari ojinkhelelaaye wiiya anashariya onsaya sirini, yoori ansikanane paathuli ankhole anlawane wa mfwalume.

²¹Yo khusala amuuzela yoori: “Mwan-liimu, fweeyo najuwa yoori onttakhula na onnozela epile ziiyiyeeyo za shariya, ninjuwa yoori khuninthawula ntthu, onnozela haakhi wa nanna Nnyizinku

antakhaazo. ²²Nkanuuze, nkhamu ti yooshapweya oripha lumpuru la Seezari ama wala?”

²³Yinsa khujuwa olavilavi aya khuwooza yoori: ²⁴“Nkakitiiseleni nzurukhu apha. Ratarato eti vanzurukhu apha ti yaani?” Atthu khujipu yoori: “Ti ya Seezari!”

²⁵Khuwooza yoori: “Mwimwinkhe Seezari etile yiyiye ya Seezari na mwimwinkhe Nnyizinku etile yiyiye ya Nnyizinku.”

²⁶Yo khuhisala ansikanana hatha paathuli vakatthi wa atthu apale; khwiiya ootikinisiwa pi mattakhuzi apale aajipwiweeyo ti Yinsa, yo khunyamala.

Wuuzela monkoni woosisimuwa

²⁷Masatukhi apale ahaari okhupalaaye osisimuwa wa ananfwa, khulawa akina khumwaattama Yinsa. ²⁸Khusala alupa yoori: “Mwanliimu, Munsa aatikha yoori, nlume amana afwa, muukhaawe ahinvokoleeni mwaana, ona yooraliwa ti ttwiiye ampatthele aana eeye a marehemu ttwiiye. ²⁹Aarivo attwi sapa: otu nwulu aya khuloola khufwa, muukhaawe ahimpattheleeni mwaana. ³⁰Khuraliwa ti ttwiiye, khufwa ahimpattheeni mwaana, ³¹khuraliwa ti ttwiiye wattaatthu, khufwa ahimpattheleeni mwaana, ooshi apale sapa khufwa woohimpattheli mwaana. ³²Omwiisho waya muukha otule khufwa. ³³Siikhu yoosisimuwa ontela wiiya muukha waani maana oosaapa anraliye?”

³⁴Aphano Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Atthu a voolumwenku apha anloola na anraliwa. ³⁵Ila atthu apale anttelaaye osuhi olawa pinkuuni noosisimuwa muufwa, khanlawa oolola wala oraliwa; ³⁶maana khamfwa theenya, anttela wiiya nkhamu malayikha na aana a

Nnyizinku, mwaasa yoori asisimuleliwa muuhaayi. ³⁷Hatha napiyu Munsa athoonyeza monkoni woosisimuwa wa ananfwa, wakathi moottho opule waari okholelaaye vamutthi nwishi, ye khunkhuwela Mbwana yoori, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa. ³⁸Eto enthoonyeza yoori Nnyizinku khahiyo wa ananfwa, Nnyizinku wa atthu awoona. Maana khwa Ye atthu ooshi anaaye ohaayi.”

³⁹Anamanozela akina a kano apale aari attaaphale khumuza yoori: “Wajipu saana Mwanliimu!” ⁴⁰Khuhiivo hatha ntthu kiina wootakha omuuzela theenya.

Al-Masiihu Mbwana wa Daawuuda

⁴¹Elottelanaka Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwaasa aya niini atthu alupaka yoori Al-Masiihu mwaana wa Daawuuda?”

⁴²Daawuuda alupa nkithaapu ya Zaa-puuri yoori:

‘Mbwana Nnyizinku,
amuza Mbwanaaka yoori:
“Wiikhale nkhone-nlume aka,

⁴³mpakha miiyo kitthe
moolu awo vatulu wa maatuwi awo.”

⁴⁴Nkhamu Daawuuda onimwiittha Al-Masiihu yoori Mbwana, enrettikhana toovi wiiya mwanawe?”

Yinsa na amanozela a kano

⁴⁵Atthu ooshi khusala ansiileza, Yinsa khuwooza anakhuyoni awe yoori: ⁴⁶“Phoole na amanozela a kano, apale woowaatuvela owala ajapi zoolepisana, ochelisiwa vaparasa na woowaatuvela wiikhala puuro za wiilokozi nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku na puuro za wiilokozi vanjampo, ⁴⁷aniweeyelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya vitthu

zaya^{‡‡}, ajinhaka oretta lompa zoolepa. Apo aya anlawa apokherele hukumu khuluyeene.”

Zaakha ya muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe

21 Yinsa khuwoona mathaajiri alazaka zaakha zaya atthaaka n'yopo ya zaakha. ²Khumoona theenya nunu mmote wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, alazaka zaakha ttoosu piiri. ³Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Kiniwuuzani khweele yoori nunu otu wa masikhini woofweliwa ti mannawe, enkha zayita athu ooshi. ⁴Maana apale ooshi na othaajiri aya enkha tathela na khusalana, ila nunu otu na osikhini awe enkha wooshi aari ororomelaaye.”

Yinsa onlupa monkoni wa woopwechiwa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku

⁵Anakhioni awe akina khusala attotopela Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku yaajekaniweeyo mawe ooshapweya na vitthu zaatthiweemo zoolaziwa nkhamazakha, Yinsa khuwoozu yoori: ⁶“Enlawa zafiye siikhu vitthu zaya epo mwinoon-aazo zinttelaavo opwecheliwa, maana khalinlawa olikihiwa liwe vatulu wa liwe nzaaya.”

Olupatthiwa na ohoowa

⁷Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Mwanliimu, vitthu zaya epo zinteela orettikhana lini? Wala alama-ni enttelaaye onijuwisa yoori zasaleela orettikhana?”

⁸Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: “Phoole! Mwihihatiwe, maana anlawa apuwe athu a waatta araka, ‘Al-Masiihu ti miyo!’ ama ‘Wakathi wafiya!’ Ila mwihiwaalotte apo aya. ⁹Amana mwisiilaka viittha ama nzuuzu mwihoove, maana epo zaya zina yoorettikhana khapula,

ila wakathi aya opo khahiyo wiisha w'oolumwenku.”

¹⁰Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Khapila moote enlawa yoomanane na khapila kiina, na ofwalume woomanane ofwalume nzaaya. ¹¹Phantte za waatta za miti zinlawa zapuwe visikinyaatthi khulu-khulu, jala, marati, vitthu zootikinisa na theenya alama khulu-khulu zoolankha pinkuuni.

¹²Khapula zihinarettikhane vitthu zaya epo, mwinlawa mwalupatthiwe, mwilawaniwe mmakhono wa afwalume na mahaakhimu, mwiphukiwe nnyupa woosifiwamo Nnyizinku, mwifukeliwe mwaasa wookilotta miyo. ¹³Enttela orettikhana yoori wiye oshaahiti enu. ¹⁴Mwiye awiitthaaza rooho zenu, mwiwishukulikhele etthu mwinttelaaye ojipu mmana ofiya wakathi aya opo. ¹⁵Maana miyo kinlawa kawinkheni mattakhuzi na ojuwa nanna yoowaajipu maatuwi enu, ahinttelaaye owahi ozukulisa wala okheeti. ¹⁶Mwinlawa mwafukisiwe wa afwalume pi apapazenu, attwiizenu, ajamaazenu na ashirikha enu, akinoko a mweeyo anlawa ooliwe. ¹⁷Atthu awaatta anttela wiya awiiphiiriwa ti mweyo mwaasa wa nzina laka. ¹⁸Ila hatha nyuuli yenu moote khinlawa waashikha. ¹⁹Mwiye woovilela, toowo mwintta wuusurukha.”

Yinsa onrutela olupa woopwechiwa Yeruzaleemu.

²⁰Yinsa khulupa theenya yoori: “Amana moona sitati ya Yeruzaleemu ezukuleliwe pi anajanka, mwijuwe yoori wafiya wakathi woopwechiwa. ²¹Aphano apale anttelaaye wiya nti wa Yudeya atthirele omwaako, apale anttelaaye wiya nsitati atthiremo na apale anttelaaye wiya nthuttu

^{‡‡}20:47 Aniwaajelaaye anamfweliwa pi amanna zaya khwa luuka ya ekereeku.

ahirutele ositati. ²²Maana siikhu zaya epo enttela wiya siikhu za hukhumu khuluyeene yoori erettikhane zooshi epile zaatikhiweezo nkatthi wa nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ²³Atakhaliwa muukha otule anttelaaye osikaniwa ari wa wiimittha ama eettaka waamwisa siikhu zaya epo, maana vatuniya anlawa apuwevo mashakha mawulweene na hukhumu vakatthi wa anaatamu ooshi. ²⁴Awaatta anttela wuuliwa na phanka, akinoko athuuliwe nkhamana anapherezu eettetsisiwaka miti zooshi z'oolumwenku. Yeruzaleemu enlawa yakurumuliwe pi amalapo mpakha yenzi ya amalapo wiisha.”

Ota wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu

²⁵Yinsa khuvira awoozaka theenya yoori: “Zinlawa zeeyevo alama vanjuwa, vamweezi na vamatthottowa. Atthu a voolumwenku anteela wiyanana huzuni na woova nwulweene mwaasa woottitthima na otapanyeya wa pahari. ²⁶Anlawa azirikhe atthu a waatta mwaasa wa woova vitthu zinttelaaye orettikhana voolumwenku, maana owahi wa pinkuuni ontela osakhinyeya. ²⁷Aphano phi anttelaavo wooneya Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ataaka enakatthi-nakatthi ya mawiku na owahi na nuuru khuluyeene. ²⁸Mmana zaazaka vitthu zaya epo, mwilankhe mwiinuwe mweekese otulu, maana wuusurukha wenu ori kharipu na-mweyo.”

Nlikaniso wa mfikeera

²⁹Elottelanaka Yinsa khulupa nlikaniso mmote araka: “Moone mfikeera na miitthi zooshi. ³⁰Amana aazaka ophutuwela mathapa aya, mwinoona na mwinjuwa yoori

wasaleela ofiya mwiita. ³¹Wa nanna etthiipo, amana moona zirettikhana vitthu epo, mwijuwe yoori Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku wasaleela ofiya.

³²Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori atthu apa aleelo khanlawa ofwa ooshi vitthu epi zihirettikhaneeni. ³³Pinku na vathi zooshi zinteela ovira, ila matkhuzi aka khanviraru.”

Owahi woojeekesela

³⁴Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Mwiiye woojeekesela yoori rooho zenu zhipakhire vitthu zoohifwayi, ohapaliwa, ama tafwawuthi za muuhaayi mwenu, yoori siikhu yaya ethiito ehuusikaneleni. ³⁵Maana siikhu yaya eto enttela owaatela atthu ooshi a voolumwenku nkhamana nraakho. ³⁶Mwiiye woojeekesela na olompa wakhula wakathi, yoori zuuwerawereni vitthu zaya epo zinttelaaye orettikhana na yoori mwapatthe weemela omaasho wa Mwaana wa Pinaatamu amana ata.”

³⁷Yinsa wakhula siikhu aari onozela vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, mmana oripa aari weettaka vamwaako Oluveera khwiiya ottuukho mpakha ocha. ³⁸Atthu ooshi supuyeene aari weettaka vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku olawa osiila vitthu aari onozelaazo Yinsa.

Shawuri za wuuliwa Yinsa

22 Osaleelaka ofiya wakathi woorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, liniitthiwaaye Paashikowa^f, ²attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano aari owaza shawuri zoomuula Yinsa sirini, kuhuhsala ewaheya mwaasa woowoova atthu.

³Ila Epiliisi khumweetta Yuuda, aari wiiittheliwaaye Shikariyooti, wa khuntti

^f22:1 Nzina la Paashikowa lina maana a wakathi Nnyizinku awaataphuliyeeyo Meezirayelee mmakhono wa Amisuri.

ya apale khumi na awiri. ⁴Ye khulawa osiilanana attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, yoori eekese shawuri yonkholisa Yinsa. ⁵Yo khuwaatuvela khumwaahiti Yuuda omwinkha nzurukhu wa feeta. ⁶Ye khukhupali khusala eekesa kiphenyo yonkholisa Yinsa, woohiivo hatha ntthu.

⁷Khufiya siikhu yoorettiwa njampo la phaawu yoohiina fwaramento, siikhu yaya ethiito yaarina yootwahiwa pwit-tipwitthi yoojeliwa Paashikowa. ⁸Yinsa khunruma Pheeturu na Yaahaya araka: “Mwilawe mwaattalele etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa.”

⁹Yo khumuuzela yoori: “Ontakha naattalele vayi?”

¹⁰Ye khuwaajipu yoori: “N'oofiya ositati mwinlawa mwansikane mwinyi apwecheriye yuuku ya maati. Mwinlotte mpakha nyuupa anttaamo. ¹¹Mwimuze mwennyewe nyuupa yaya eto yoori: ‘Mwanliimu eetta oniruma owuuzelani yoori puuro anttelaaye ojavo njampo la Paashikowa na anakhiyoni awe pi vayi?’ ¹²Othuuto ontta wuuthoonyezani nsana nwulweene wa vatulu oriina zaana zooshi, mwaattalele attaapho njampo nttho.”

¹³Yo khulawa khusikana epile Yinsa aawooziyezo, khwaattalela etthu-yoojiwa ya Paashikowa. ¹⁴N'oofiya wakathi Yinsa na maaswihaapa awe khwiikhala vameeza. ¹⁵Khuwoozaa yoori: “Kaari ohithajiya venkivene onja Paashikowa vamote na-mweyo kihinalawe ohoowa. ¹⁶Kiniwuuzani yoori akinteela oja theenya njampo ntthi mpakha linttelaavo omariseliwa muufwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁷Athuuliyeevo jiiikira khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khuwoozaa yoori: “Mwithuule mwaawanyena.

¹⁸Kiniwuuzani yoori akinrutela onywa nshumo wa nrayi wa wuuva mpakha ontaavo Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku.”

¹⁹Athuuliyeevo phaawu khunshukhurwela Nnyizinku, khumeya khuwenkha khuwoozaa yoori: “Opu mwiili aka onttelaaye ovahiwa khwa mweeyo, mwisala mwiretta etthiipi mwikifikhiraka miyo.”

²⁰Khwa nanna ethiito nawiisha oja khuthuula jiiikira khulupa yoori: “Ji-ikira eti wahati mpheya onrettiwaaye ti taamu yaka, enttelaaye wiittikha khwa mweeyo.

²¹Ila mwijuwe yoori, otule anttelaaye okikholisa ori vameeza attaapha vamote na-miyo. ²²Mwaana wa Pinaatamu onttela ofwa khwa nanna etthiipo Nnyizinku asharutheliyezo. Ila atakhaliwa otule anttelaaye onkholisa.”

²³Yo khusala oozelana atthaaporu yoori anjuwe nlupa aari weettelaaye oretta etthu yaya eto.

Nttunkhulu muufwalume wa Nnyizinku ti paani?

²⁴Aphano maaswihaapa khusala anyakulisana atakhaka onjuwa paani eezeliyeeyo ottunkhulu vakatthi vaya. ²⁵Yinsa khuwoozaa yoori: “Afwalume a vathi apha aniiyana oshintta vakatthi wa atthu aya, na apale aneettettisaaye ofwalume oniwaatuvela olupeziwa onamaretta saana. ²⁶Ila mweeyo mwihiiye toowo, nttunkhulu vakatthi venu eeye ti nttiitthi aya, otule anlokozelaaye eeye ti namarumeyela aya. ²⁷Nttunkhulu ti paani, ti otule aniikhalaaye vameeza ama otule anrumeyaaye? Khaniiya otule aniikhalaaye vameeza? Ila vakatthi venu mweeyo, miyo kiri nkhamama otule anrumeyaaye. ²⁸Mweeyo ti ye mwiriiye vamote na-miyo mphule kinzayiniwaamo. ²⁹Nkhamama etthiipo Paapa akinkhiyeeyo ofwalume, na

miiyo kiniwinkhani mweeyo, ³⁰yoori mwije na mwinywe vameeza vaka muufwalume mwaka, na mwiikhale vakhukulu y'oofwalume yoori mwiphuke mahimo khumi na mawiri a Ezirayeele.

³¹Simawu, Simawu, Epiliisi avekela yoori awootooteni nkhamama empetethiwaazo tiriku. ³²Ila miiyo koolompela yoori amini yawo ehiwaashikhe. Amana orutela wiiya vamote na-miyo, owaalipisele azaawo.”

³³Simawu khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, miiyo kakhupali wuulotta hatha nkhamama nkalapooso, hatha nkhamama ofwa.”

³⁴Ila Yinsa khunjipu araka: “Miiyo kiniwuuzani weeyo Pheeturu yoori leelo eti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onkikhana swaafu ttatthu oraka khunkijuwa.”

³⁵Aphano Yinsa khuwooza araka: “Wakathi opule koorumiyeenini mwihina hatha mfukho wala napampa, ama shapatthu, niini yoosaleeliyeenini?”

Yo khujipu yoori: “Hatha etthu khayaanisaleeliye.”

³⁶Ye khuwooza yoori: “Ila nasaapi eti otule ariina mfukho athuule na napampa awe anthuule. Otule ahina phanka oozanyise ajapi yawe oozanye.

³⁷Nkhama etthiipo Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupaazo yoori: ‘Ye onaalakiwa nkhamama nanretta zootakhala.’ Miiyo kiniwuuzani khweele yoori sharuthi vitthu epi zirettikhane khwa miiyo, maana etile yaatikhiweeyo monkoni wa miiyo ena yoorettikhana.”

³⁸Maaswihaapa apale khulupa yoori: “Fweeyo apha Mbwana ninaaye phanka piiri.” Ye khujipu araka: “Weesha mwaasa aya opo!”

Yinsa onlompa vamwaako wa Oluveera

³⁹Khulankha khusala alawa vamwaako wa Oluveera nkhamama etthiipo aazowereliyezo, anakhiyoni awe khunlotta. ⁴⁰N'oofiya khuwooza yoori: “Mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.” ⁴¹Ye khuwaasusa vattitthiiru^{§§} khukokhora khusala alompa araka: ⁴²“Paapa amana otakha, okilaze jikira eti yoohoowa; ila ehirettikhane otakha waka miiyo, arettikhane matakhele awo.” ⁴³[Aphano khumpuwelela nlayikha la pinkuuni khusala linlipisela. ⁴⁴Ari mmashakha, khusala alompa wojojilipisavo, mattottonka oovujuwela wawe khuretteya wiiya taamu khusala akwela vathi.]*

⁴⁵N'ooloavo aphale aari olompaavo, khweetta aphale aariivo anakhiyoni awe, khuwaasikana eettaka olala mwaasa woohuzunikha. ⁴⁶Khuwoozela araka: “Mwinlala-ni? Mwilankhe mwilompe yoori mwihikwele muuzayiniwa.”

Okholiwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁷Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, khutavo atthu a waatta alokoziwe ti mmote wa anakhiyoni apale khumi na awiri aari wiitthiwaaye Yuuda. Ye khuta aphale aariivo Yinsa yoori amwinkhe peezhu. ⁴⁸Attaaphale Yinsa khuri: “Yuuda, Mwaana wa Pinaatamu oninkholisa na peezhu?”

⁴⁹Anakhiyoni awe nawoona vitthu epile khulupa yoori: “Mbwana, niwoomanane na phanka?” ⁵⁰Aphano nakhiyoni mmote khunshija nshiilo

§§22:41 Owaasusa vattitthiiru: luuka ya Ekereeku ena maana ‘yoosusa kiyasi ya likolokotto la weesiwa.’

*22:44 Aaya epi kithaapu kiina zaraku khina.

la nkho-no-nlume mwiitthwaana wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini.

⁵¹Ila Yinsa khuri: “Onlikhe ohin-rutele!” Ye khukhola nshiilo la ntthu otule khunvonisa.

⁵²Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na anamalokozela a tiini apale aateeliye onkhola araka: “Mwakiteela na phanka na puutta nkhamu kiiyiye namalokozela wa anazompere?” ⁵³Wakhula siikhu kaari wiiya vamote na-mweyo vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku kuhuhsala mwikikhola, aphano, opu wakathi enu na otule ariina ofwalume wa n'yiiza.”

Pheeturu oninkhana Yinsa

⁵⁴Aphano Yinsa n'ookholiwa kuhlalaniwa mpakha vaje wa haakhimu nwulu wa tiini. Pheeturu khusala an-lottelela Yinsa woohimwaattami. ⁵⁵Yo khukhoza moottho vaje khusala oottha, na-ye Pheeturu khuta attaapho khwiikhala. ⁵⁶Njaazi mmote aariivo n'oomoona eekhaliye nshini wa moottho khumweekesa saaneene khuri: “Otu aari vamote na Yinsa.”

⁵⁷Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Weyo mwanankha! Miiyo akininjuwa ntthu aya oto.”

⁵⁸N'oovira wakathi vattitthiiru, Pheeturu khooniwa ti ntthu nkina khumuza yoori: “Weeyo o wa khuntti ethiitile.”

Ila Pheeturu khukhana araka: “Mwinyi, khaahiyo miiyo!”

⁵⁹Oviriyeevo wakathi mmote, ntthu nkina theenya khulupachacha yoori: “Khweele-khweele otu aari vamote na-ye, maana otu aya na-ye nkaliyea.”

⁶⁰Pheeturu khujipu araka: “Mwinyi! Miiyo akinjuwa etthu mwinlupaaye.” Eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, likukhuwi khwiikha. ⁶¹Mbwana khuzukuluwa khumweekesa Pheeturu, ye khufikhiri

mattakhuzi apale ooziweeyo ti Mbwana yoori: “Leelo ethiiti likukhuwi lihineekhe, onteela okikhana swaafu ttatthu.” ⁶²Pheeturu khulaavo aphale vaya khusala alila ari wookafilikha.

⁶³Atthu apale aari omweekeselaaye Yinsa khusala anveyisa na ompiya, ⁶⁴khumfinikha omaasho wawe khusala amuuzela yoori: “Weeyo khahi o napiyu? Onlupe otu oopiyyeeyo!” ⁶⁵Khusala anlupeza mattakhuzi a waatta a mattukhano.

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa amashawuriya awulu

⁶⁶N'oocha khukusanyeya attunkhulu a mayaahuuti, attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano, khuthuuliwa Yinsa kuhlalaniwa nhali anthukumanaamo attunkhulu oophuka milattu. ⁶⁷Khusala amuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya, nkanuuzi nkhamu weeyo o Al-Masiihu.”

Ye khujipu araka: “Amana kiwuzani khamwinkaamini, ⁶⁸na amana kiwuzelani khamwinkijipu. ⁶⁹Ila waaza nasaapi ethiiti Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ontela wiikhala nkho-no-nlume wa Nnyizinku Woowahi.”

⁷⁰Aphano ooshi khumuuzela yoori: “Apho niri weeyo o Mwaana wa Nnyizinku?”

Yinsa khujipu araka: “Mweeyo mwalupa yoori ti miiyo.”

⁷¹Yo khulupa yoori: “Nininhithajiya shaahiti theenya? Mwennyewe alupa na nlomo awe.”

Yinsa onlawaniwa wa Pilaatu

23 Khulankha khuntti yooshi khunthuula Yinsa khusala anlawana wa Pilaatu. ²N'oofoya khusala anlokoveza yoori: “Nansikana otu awaalikhisaka atthu etthu oripha lumpuru la Seezari, khusala ajilupeza yoori ti Al-Masiihu na mfwalume.”

³Aphano Pilaatu khumuuzela yoori: “Ti weeyo mfwalume wa mayaahuuti?”

Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Weeyo walupa.”

⁴Pilaatu khuwooza attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini apale na khuntti ya athu etile yaariivo yoori: “Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli otu.”

⁵Atthu apale khusala avira akhanyarelaka olupa yoori: “Otu onta owaatapanya athu a Yudeya yooshi eti, aaza Kalileya mpakha ofiya okhuno.”

⁶Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, Pilaatu khuuzela yoori: “Otu aya nkalileya?” ⁷Pilaatu ajuwiiyeevo yoori Yinsa aari wa nti wa mfwalume Herooti, khuruma olawaniwa ottuukho. Wakathi aya opo Herooti na-ye aarettiye ari Yeruzaleemu.

⁸Herooti n'oomoona Yinsa, khwiiya woofurahi venkivene maana aaziye raku otakha omoona mwaasa woosiila vitthu aari orettaazo, khusala aweeja woota minjuza arettaka. ⁹Aphano khusala amuuzela vitthu za waatta, ila ye khuhisala anjipu hatha etthu. ¹⁰Attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na anamanozela a kano khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi mawulu-mawulu. ¹¹Herooti na anajanka awe khwaaza onveyisa Yinsa na ontarawu, khunwalisa ajapi y'oofwalume khuruma yoori arutiseliwe wa Pilaatu. ¹²Herooti na Pilaatu khaari osiilanaka, ila siikhu ethiito khupuwa oshirikha.

Yinsa ontela wuuliwa

¹³Aphano Pilaatu khuwaakhuwela attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini, anama-phuka milattu na athu, ¹⁴khuwooza yoori: “Mwakitiisela otu mwinlupezaka yoori onta owaatapanya athu, ila mi-yo kamuuzela vakatthi venu mweeyo, akimoonaneeni hatha paathuli khwa vit-

thu epo mwininlupezaazo. ¹⁵Herooti na-ye khamoonaneeni hatha paathuli, ti eto arumiyeeyo orutiseliwa okhuno. Eto enthoonyeza yoori kharetteeni etthu yoosuhi wuuliwa. ¹⁶Miiyo kintta oruma opiiwa nawiisha kinleve.” ¹⁷[[N'oofiya siikhu ya njampo la Paashikowa, Pilaatu aarina sharuthi yoowaafukulela athu napherezu mmote.]][†]

¹⁸Attaaphale athu ooshi khusala anyakula araka: “Mwimuule oto! Mwinifukulele Baraba!” ¹⁹Baraba aafukeliwe mwaasa woolaza onazompere nsitati na khumuula ntthu.

²⁰Aphano Pilaatu khurutela owooza athu atakhaka onleva Yinsa. ²¹Ila athu khusala anyakula venkivene araka: “Akhomeliwe, akhomeliwe vansalapa!”

²²Pilaatu khuwooza swaafu yat-taathu: “Niini arettiyeeyo yootakhala? Miiyo akinimoonana hatha paathuli yoosuhi wuuliwa. Kinruma yoori mwinhukumu nawiisha kinleve.”

²³Ila yo khusala avira anyakulaka avekaka yoori Yinsa alawe akhomeliwe, akhanyarelaka onyakula. ²⁴Aphano Pilaatu khukhupalela oretta etile aari otakhaaye athu apale. ²⁵Ye khum-fukulela Baraba otule aafukeliweeyo mwaasa woolaza onazompere na wu-ula, khuwenkha Yinsa otule anvekiy-eeyo yoori alawe anrettele etile aari ontakhelaaye.

Simawu onthuulisiwa nsalapa wa Yinsa

²⁶Yinsa khuthuuliwa khusala alawaniwa, eettaka olawaniwa etthiipile, khusikaniwa mwinyi mmote wa Sireeni aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu, aari olankhaaye omashapa. Khukholiwa khuthuulisiwa nsalapa opule yoori anlottisele Yinsa. ²⁷Aari olottiwa pi athu a waatta na aarivo aakha

[†]23:17 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 17.

aari onlilelaaye ankhupanyeraka. ²⁸Yinsa khuzukuluwa khuweekesa aakha apale aari onlilelaaye khuwoozaka yoori: “Aakha a Yeruzaleemu, mwihikililele miyo, ila mwijililele mweeyo na aaneenu. ²⁹Maana zinteela ofiya siikhu mwinttelaaye olupa yoori: ‘Ashapweyiwa aakha apale oohina mavokozi, ahinavokole na ahinaamwise.’

³⁰Siikhu ethiito mwinlawa mwalupe yoori: ‘Nyaako zinikwele kulu zininikhe!’

³¹Muutthi nwishi onretteliwa toono khi wa wuuma ontela wiiya toovi?”[‡]

³²Khuthuuliwa theenya anazompere awiri yoori alawe ooliwe vamote na Yinsa. ³³N’oofiya puuro eniitthiwaaye Kalavaariyu[¶], Yinsa khukhomeliwa na anazompere apale awiri, mmote nkono-nlume nkina nkono-nkha. ³⁴[Aphano Yinsa khulupa yoori: “Paapa, owaaswaamihi atthu apa maana khanjuwa etthu anrettaaye.”][§] Elottelanaka yo khwaawanyelana kuwo epile za Yinsa nkatthi wa nasipu.

³⁵Atthu aari attaaphale aari woona zooshi. Mahaakhimu a Yudeya khusala antarawu Yinsa araka: “Ye awoosuru atthu akina, mwinlikhe ajuusuru mwenyewe nkama khweele ti Al-Masiihu nanthawuliwa ti Nnyizinku.”

³⁶Anajanka na-yo khusala antarawu Yinsa antiiselaka viinyu yoonyuunya, ³⁷n’oomuza yoori: “Nkhama khweele weeyo o mfwalume wa mayaahuuti, ojuusuru omweenyewe.”

³⁸Vansalapa attaaphale aakhomeliweevo, khutthiivavo lipawu laatikhi-

weeyo yoori: “OTU MFWALUME WA MAYAAHUUTI.”

³⁹Anazompere apale aakhomeliweeyo vamote na Yinsa, mmote aya khusala anveyisa amuuzaka yoori: “Nkhama weeyo o Al-Masiihu, ojuusuru na onuusurwaka na-fweyo.”

⁴⁰Otule nkina khujipu ammaruwe-laka nzaawe araka: “Weeyo khunimoova Nnyizinku, ye na-fweyo hukhumu yetthu moote? ⁴¹Fweeyo khweele ninsuhi ohukhumweliwa epile nirettiyeezo, ila ye kharetteeni hatha etthu yootakhala.”

⁴²Aphano khulupa yoori: “Yinsa, okuupuwele amana ofiya muufwalume mwawo.”

⁴³Yinsa khujipu yoori: “Miiyo kiniwuza khweele yoori leelo eti weeyo ontela wiiya vamote na-miyo pepphooni.”

Ofwa wa Yinsa

⁴⁴Esaleelaka ofiya elukuluku njuwa khuzima, khupuwa yiiza olumwenku wooshi mpakha makaaripi. ⁴⁵Phazira khuluyeene yaari Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku khubaruwa vakatthi. ⁴⁶Aphano Yinsa khukhuwa na kuvu araka: “Paapa, rooho yaka kininkhelela mmakhono mwawo.” N’oolupa nttakhuzi ntthile, khuttiya phuumu.

⁴⁷Nrooma mmote aari nttunkhulu wa anajanka, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeezo, khunsifu Nnyizinku araka: “Khweele-khweele otu aari ntthi aari weettettisaaye shariya.” ⁴⁸Ooshi apale aari attaaphale, nawoona vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyeezo, khuruti apiyaka vifuwa zaya athoonyezaka huzuni. ⁴⁹Ashirikha awe Yinsa ooshi na aakha apale anlottiyeeyo a Kalileya,

[‡]23:31 Maana a muutthi nwishi anthoonyeza Yinsa otule eeyiye wa haakhi, muutthi wa wuuma onthoonyeza anatwampi.

[¶]23:33 Kalavaariyu maana aya likurakuza la eeshwa ya ntthi woofwa.

[§]23:34 Warakha za raku khina aaya eti ya 34.

aarettiye ari peetiwene eettaka woona vitthu epile.

Ozikhiwa wa Yinsa

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Yuusufu wa sitati ya Arumateeya nti wa Yudeya. Ye aari wooshapweya rooho na wa shariya, na aari weekeselaaye ota wa Ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. Aari wa khuntti ya mashawuriya, ila ye khaakhupaleliye epile mashawuriya aawaziyezo na aarettiyezo. ⁵²Ye khulawa wa Pilaatu oveka mwiili wa Yinsa. ⁵³Khulazavo vansalapa aphale, khuputaputela vajooro khulawa khuzikha nliphotto la mwaako laari ahinazikhiwemo hatha ntthu. ⁵⁴Epo zaarettikhaniye juumwa ochelaniwa jumwaa-monsi**.

⁵⁵Aphano, aakha apale aataniyeeyo Yinsa Kalileya, khunlottelela Yuusufu omwaako okhule eetteliyeewo ozikha mwiili wa Yinsa, olawa woona khapuri na mwiili nanna waazikhiweezo. ⁵⁶Nawiisha, khurutela owaya olawa waattalela mafuttha oonukhela yoori alawe avaaaze mwiili wa Yinsa. Jumwaa-monsi yo khuvumula nkhamo etthiipo enrumaazo kano.

Osisimuwa wa Yinsa

24 Siikhu yamwanzo ya sumana, jumwaa-phiili supuyeene, aakha apale khusala alawa okhapuri okhule aazikhiweewo Yinsa athuuliye mafuttha oonukhela apale aattaliyeeyo. ²Yo n'oofiya khoona liwe ntthile laafukaniweeyo nlako wa khapuri liri loolaziwavo. ³N'ooviramo, mwiili wa Mbwana Yinsa khusikana ohimo. ⁴Khwiya oozinkuwa venkivene, attaaphale khuwaapuwelela atthu awiri awaliye kuwo za waara. ⁵Aakha apale khuwapattha woova khukokhora khufiyisa

ajiji zaya vathi, atthu apale khusala awoozela yoori: "Mwinimweekesela-ntthu wa woona vakatthi wa alupa oofwa?" ⁶Ye khaamo mphu; asisimuwa, muupuwele mattakhuzi apale aawuuziyeenini ari nti wa Kalileya! ⁷Aalupiye yoori: 'Mwaana wa Pinaatamu ona ya winkheleliwa mmakhono wa anatwampi, akhomeliwe vansalapa, siikhu yattaatthu asisimuwe.'" ⁸Aphano aakha apale khuupuwele mattakhuzi apale aalupiyeeyo Yinsa.

⁹N'ooruti okhapuri okhule, khuwooza vitthu epile zooshi maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na atthu apale akinoko aariivo. ¹⁰Aakha aya aari Mariyamu Mataleena, Yowaana na Mariyamu mamaawe Yaakhumpa na aakha akinoko aalawaniyeeyo ottuukhu. Yo khuwooza maaswihaapa vitthu epile. ¹¹Ila maaswihaapa kuhisala akhupali mattakhuzi aakha apale, oonaka yoori aari oololo. ¹²Aphano Pheeturu khulankha khusala atthira alawaka okhapuri, n'oofiya khuthurumelamo khusikanamo jooraru, khusala aruti ari wootikinisiwa khwa epile zaarettikhaniyezo.

Anakhiyoni eettaka Emawu

¹³Siikhu ethiitile, anakhiyoni awiri a Yinsa khulankha khusala alawa nti waari wiitthiwaaye Emawu woolepelana Yeruzaleemu kiyasi ya phiima alufu khumi na moote. ¹⁴Yo aari olawa attakulaka monkoni wa vitthu epile zaarettikhaniyezo. ¹⁵Eettaka olawa etthiipile apiyaka mwaasa na akheetisanaka, Yinsa mwennyeweene khuwaatthoowela khusala alawa vamote na-yo. ¹⁶Ila yo khumpuwa nkhamo oowaariipa omaasho, kuhisala anjuwa yoori Yinsa aya aari othuutule.

**23:54 Jumwaa-monsi: yiyiye saapatu, siikhu ttakatthiifu ya mayaahuuti.

¹⁷Ye khuwoozela yoori: “Niini mwinnyakulisanelaaye ntarikhi mphu mweet-taka weettetta?”

Yo khweemela omaasho waya athoonyezaka ohuzunikha. ¹⁸Mmote wa yo aari wiitthiwaaye Keleyoopa, khumuuzela Yinsa yoori: “Niri weeyo o nletto mmote paasi wa Yeruzaleemu ohinjuwaaye vitthu zirettikhaniyeezo siikhu epi?”

¹⁹Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Niini erttikhaniyeeyo?”

Yo khunjipu yoori: “Epile zinret-tikhaneliyeeyo Yinsa wa Nazareeti. Ye aari napiyu woowahi khwa zooretta zawe na mattakhuzi awe vakatthi wa Nnyizinku mpakha wa atthu ooshi.

²⁰Ila attunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na afwalume a mmuti mwetthu, khuruma ohukhumweliwa ofwa khulawa khukhomeliwa vansalapa.

²¹Fweeyo naari ororomela yoori ti ye aari weettelaaye owoosuru atthu a Ezirayeele, thanku zirettikhane vitthu zaya epo leelo siikhu yattaatthu.

²²Neeya wooshanka mwaasa yoori aakha akina a nkhuntti mwetthu, aalawiye okhapuri leelo lifwajiri

²³khuhsikani mwiili awe, khuta khunuuzi yoori ooniye malayikha, atthaapo pi alupiyeeyo yoori Ye asisimuwa ori haayi. ²⁴Khulawa ashirikha etthu akina okhapuri, khusikana etthiipile aalupiyeezo aakha apale, ila yo kuhuimooni.”

²⁵Aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Atthu oorupaza weeleyiwa na oolipa waamini zooshi epi alupiyeezo manapiyu! ²⁶Al-Masiihu khaarina yoohoowa etthiipo, yoori eette nnuuru mwawe?” ²⁷Khusala aweeleza mattakhuzi ooshi aatkihiweeyo nkithaapu aari onlupaaye Ye, waaza kithaapu ya napiyu Munsa mpakha za manapiyu akinoko.

²⁸Asaleelaka ofiya nti opule aari weettaaye, Yinsa khusala ompuwa nkhamaaari otakhaaye owaavikana. ²⁹Ila yo khunkhanyarela araka: “Ohivikane wiye attaapha na-fweyo, njuwa lintela otupweela waripa.” Yinsa khuvira nnyupa khwiiya vamote na-yo.

³⁰Wakathi eekhaliyeeyo vameeza vamote na atthaapale awiri, khuthuula phaawu khuparikhiya, khumeya khuwenkha. ³¹Attaaphale, oowiiri maasho aya khufunuwa khunjuwa yoori ti Yinsa, na-Ye khunaanela. ³²Aphano khusala oozelana araka: “Wakathi opule naari ottakhulanaavo ntarikhi aneelezaka mattakhuzi a nkithaapu, rooho zetthu khazeetta onikaphula?”

³³Yo khulankha nasaapiru khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, khuwaasikana maaswihaapa apale khumi na mmote na anakhiyoni akina a Yinsa akusanyeyiye vahali vamote, ³⁴alupaka yoori: “Khweele Mbwana asisimuwa, ampuwelela Simawu.” ³⁵Na-yo apale awiri khusala alupa epile ooniyeeyo ntarikhi na nanna anjuwiyeeyo Mbwana wakathi ameyiyeeyo phaawu.

Yinsa oniwaapuwelela anakhiyoni awe

³⁶Anakhiyoni apale nalelo eettaka ottakhula etthiipile, Yinsa khuta vakatthi vaya, khulupa yoori: “Heeri yiye vamote na-mweyo.”

³⁷Yo khwiiya oosuthuwa na woova amoonaka nkhamaa nshitapehe. ³⁸Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwasuthuwa-ni? Wala mishikili ziriye nroho mwenu pi za niini? ³⁹Moone makhono aka na moolu aka yoori ti miyo! Mwikikhole moone, maana nshitapehe khuniiyana nyama wala makhonkolo nkhamaa etthiipo mweeyo mwinikoonaa.”

⁴⁰Attakulaka etthiipile, khuwaathoonyeza makhono awe na moolu awe. ⁴¹Mwaasa wa

furaha khuluyeene na oshanka, yo kuhuhsala aamini nalelo, aphano Yinsa khuwoozela yoori: “Mwinaaye etthu-yoojiwa mwikinkhe kije?”⁴² Yo khumwinkha phantte ya swi yawoochiwa.⁴³ Khuthuula khusala arafuna attaapho yo amoonaka.

⁴⁴Nawiisha khulupa yoori: “Pi etthiipi kaawuuziyeenini wakathi opule kaari vamote na-mweyo, yoori zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile zaatikhiweeyo khwa miiyo nkithaapu ya kano ya napiyu Munsa na kithaapu za manapiyu akina na nzaapuuri.”

⁴⁵Aphano Yinsa khuwaapatthisa fwahamu yoori ziweeleye zawaatikhiwa za nkithaapu.⁴⁶ Khuwoozza araka: “Yaatikhiwa yoori Al-Masiihu aarina yoohoowa na osisimuwa siikhu yattaatthu vakatthi wa anamfwa;⁴⁷ na khwa nzina lawe onlawa walaleywiwe

othupwiya yoori ziswaamihiwe twampi, waaza Yeruzaleemu mpakha khapila zooshi za voolumwenku.⁴⁸ Mweeyo mwa amashaahiti wa vitthu zaya epi.⁴⁹ Miiyo kinlawa kooperekhezeni etile Paapa aahitiyeeyo, mweeye Yeruzaleemu ottuukho mpakha mwiitaazaniwe owahi wa pinkuuni.”

Owela wa Yinsa pinkuuni

⁵⁰Aphano Yinsa khuwaathuula anakhiyoni awe khulawana Betaaniya, n'oofiya khulansa makhono awe khuwaaparikhiya.⁵¹ Awaaparikhiyaka etthiipile, khuwaasusa khusala aweziwa alawaka pinkuuni.⁵² Yo khumwaaputu, khurutela Yeruzaleemu na furaha khuluyeene.⁵³ Wakhula siikhu aari othukumana vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku ansifwaka Nnyizinku.

Oweziwa wa Yinsa

1 Warakha yaka yamwanzo khaatikhiye kiwuuzaka weeyo Tiyoofilu, monkoni wa zooshi epile Yinsa arettiyezo na anozeliyezo, ²mpakha siikhu aweziweevo pinkuuni, paata ya owaanozela khwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu athu apale awaathawuliyeeyo yoori eeye maaswihaapa. ³Yinsa n'oosisimuwa awapuweleliye ajithoonyezaka nanna nannazene yoori ti ye enta osisimuwa. Khwiiya vamote na yo mpakha siikhu arupayiini enttaka omoona, opiyana mwaasa na ojama vamote, na attakulaka vitthu monkoni wa ofwalume wa Nnyizinku. ⁴Wakathi aari ojaavo na maaswihaapa awe Yinsa khuwaaza yoori: "Mwihileewo Yeruzaleemu, mwiwejele etile kiwuuziyeenini aahitiyeeyo Paapa. ⁵Yaahaya awoosani na maati, ila nkatthi wa siikhu vattitthiiru, mweeyo mwinteela woosiwa na Rooho Ttakatthiifu."

⁶Yo khumuuzela: "Mbwama, wakathi aya pi otthuupo ontelaaye owminkha ofwalume wa Nnyizinku athu a Ezirayelee?"

⁷Yinsa khuwaajipu yoori: "Kahi pantte yenu ojuwa wakathi ama siikhu Paapa attattikhyeevo ofwalume awe. ⁸Ila mweeyo mwinteela winkhiwa owahi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ewiishukelani, mwinteela wiiya mashahiti aka, waaza Yeruzaleemu na Yudeya yooshi, Samariya mpakha ohali wiisheliyeewo olumwenku."

⁹Paata ya wiisha olupa mattakhuzi apa, khuweziwa pinkuuni, eettaka omweekesesela olawaka khupuwa liwiku khunkutela kuhisala amoona. ¹⁰Yo khusala nalelo ari wookhontola maasho aya enkesaka otulu ye

eettaka olawa, khupuwa aluke awiri awaliye kuwo zoolakala, ¹¹khuwooza yoori: "Mweyo akalileya, otulu mwineekesa-niwo? Yinsa alaziweeyo vakatthi venu khuweziwa pinkuuni onteela oruti khwa nanna etthiipile mwimooniyezo alawaka."

Matiiyasi oninrentteri Yuuda

¹²Aphano maaswihaapa khulankha vamwaako oniitthiwaaye Oluveera oriyeeyo kharipu na sitati ya Yeruzaleemu. ¹³N'oofiya khuwela nyuupa ya vatulu nhali amakiyeemo, maaswihaapa aya apo aari Pheeturu, Yaahaya, Yaakhumpa na Antere; Filiipe, Tome, Paturumeewu na Mateewuzhu; Yaakhumpa mwaana wa Alufayo, Simawu Zelooti na Yuuda mwaana wa Yaakhumpa. ¹⁴Apo khaazi yaya yaari okhusanyeya na olompa wakhula siikhu, na aakha akinaaya vamote na Mariyamama mamaawe Yinsa na atthwiize.

¹⁵Aphano siikhu moote mamuumini miiya na eeshiriini aakusanyeyiye vahali vamote. Pheeturu khulankha khweemela khulupa awoozaka mamuumini ooshi yoori: ¹⁶"Atthwiizaku, zaarina yoorettikhana zooshi epile Rooho Ttakatthiifu alupeyeezo nkatthi ya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khwa Daawuuda monkoni ya Yuuda, othuuto awaalokoziyeeyo athu olawa onkhola Yinsa. ¹⁷Yuuda aya oto aari wa khuntti yetthu, aari oretta phantte ya khaazi ethiiti.

¹⁸Ila mwaasa wa nzurukhu enkhiweeyo khumuuzanyisa Yinsa, nzurukhu aya khuuzanyela nshapa. Aakhweliye mmashapa mwawe nttumpho khufwa. Erukulu yawe khuphwetuwa marupo awe ooshi khumwazeyela vathi. ¹⁹Atthu ooshi a Yeruzaleemu khujuwa. Apho nshapa ntthile khutthajiwa nzina khwa luuka yaya yo la Akelataama: liriina maana a 'nshapa la taamu'.

²⁰Nliivuru la Zaburi yaatikhiwamo yoori: 'Nhali mwawe ethamiwe ahiikhalemo hatha ntthu.'

Khwaatikhiwa theenya yoori 'khaazi yawe asalane ntthu nkina.'

²¹Apho ninthawula ntthu nkina nint-the nkhunti mwetthu eeya shaahitiwa osisimuwa wa Mbwana Yinsa. Ila ona ya wiya ntthu aari onilot-takaaye mphule naari ovirakamo Yinsa ari haayi, ²²waaza wakathi opule Yaa-haya aari woosavo mpakha siikhu Yinsa alaziweevo vakatthi vetthu aweziwaka pinkuuni."

²³Aphano, khuthoonyiwa atthu awiri: Yuusufu aarina nzina likina la Barisapa, woojuwaniwa wiya ntthu wa waaminey, na nlume nkina aari wiitthiwaaye Matiiyasi. ²⁴Nawiisha atthu khulompa araka: "Mbwana, weeyo ti onjuweeyo rooho za atthu ooshi. Khwa atthu apa awiri nintakha onithoonyeze onthawuliyeeyo ²⁵yoori akhole khaazi ya omaaswihaapa vamote na-fweyo, eti Yuuda ahitakheeni khweetta puuru yaari onsuhaaye."

²⁶Paata ya toole khwekesiwa nasipu khusala enthoonya Matiiyasi. Khwa etthiipo ye khuphakanyeya na apale khumi na mmote aasaliyeeyo khwiya khumi na awiri.

Ota wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu Siikhu ya Takhiriima

2Efiyevo siikhu ya takhiriima amamlottela a Yinsa ooshi aakhusanyeyiye vamote. ²Nasaapiru khuta huula yoolankha pinkuuni wuupuka nkama phevo yaari ovumaaye saaneene, khwiitaala nnyupa wooshimo mphule aakusanyeyiyeemo. ³Khuwaapuwele etthu yaari wuupuwaaye nkhami nlimi la moottho laari waawanyeyaaye khusala linkwela vakhula ntthu veshwa wawe. ⁴Ooshi

khwiya awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khwaaza ottakhula luuka pheeya khwa nanna wakhula ntthu Rooho Ttakatthiifu yaari onthoonyezaazo ottakhula.

⁵Yeruzaleemu aarivo ayudeya awaatta aari omwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku aalankhiyeeyo khapila zooshi za olumwenku. ⁶Ooshi n'oosiila huula etile khwiya ooshanka. Khukusanyeya vahali vamote maana ooshi aasiliye ovuma wa huula ya etile, na wakhula ntthu aari osiila khwa luuka yawe. ⁷Aari oshankawene etthiipo milomo khuuma khusala olupa yoori: "Atthu apa nntakhulaaye apha ooshi khahi akalileya apa?"

⁸Khi ensulukhwana toovi fweeyo niwaasiilaka khwa luuka zetthu? ⁹Fweeyo nalankha Parithiya, akina alankha Mediiya, akina Elaami, akina Mesopotamiya, akina Yudeya, akina Kapatosiya, akina Pontu na Aasiya, ¹⁰akina alankha Firijiya, akina Pamfiiliya, akina Misuri na pantthe za Liibiya kharipu na Sireeni, na anamathotola alankhiyeeyo Rooma.

¹¹Waaza mayaahuti mpakha apale eettiyeeyo ntiini ya maya huuti, akereeti na aarapu. Ila nawaasiila khwa luuka zetthu yo alupaka vitthu zootikinisa na khuluzeene za Nnyizinku. ¹²Ooshi aari oshankisiwa kuhuhsala ajuwa hatha etthu yoolupa, khusala oozelana araka: "Maana a vitthu zaya epi niini?"

¹³Atthu akina khusala awaatheya maaswihaapa apale owoozaka yoori etta ohapaliwa.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu

¹⁴Aphano Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe apale khumi na mmote khulankha khusala owoozaka atthu yoori: "Maswahipu zaka mayaahuti mpakha mooshi mweeyo mwiniikhalaaye

nti wa Yerusaleemu, mwisiileze etthu kintakhaaye olupa: ¹⁵mweeyo mwinoona nkhamu atthu apa eettiye ohapaliwa, ila wala khahapaliweeni nkhamu mwinaakanyerazo mpakha apha saawuuni ya supu. ¹⁶Vitthu zaya epi zirettikhaniyeeyozo zaalupiwe rakuzeene ti napiya Yowele araka:

¹⁷'Nnyizinku alupa yoori: "Siikhu za mwiisho

kinteela oweeshushela atthu ooshi Rooho Ttakatthiifu.

Aana enu aalume na apa aakha anteela alupa

vitthu zinteelaaye orettikhana khwa nzina laka,

mashaapu anteela othoonyeziwa vitthu zootikinisa.

Ana khuuluvale anteela wiiyana jozi.

¹⁸Khwa akarumeya aka aalume na aakha,

yo kiniweekha Rooho yaka siikhu zaya etthiipo

yo anteela olaleya hapari zaka.

¹⁹Kinteela othoonyeza vitthu zootikinisa,

kinteelaazo ottha otulu pinkuuni

kinteela opuwisa vitthu zootikinisa vathi voolumwenku,

zinteela orettikhana minjuza,

enteela wiiyavo taamu na moottho mawiku na loosi.

²⁰Njuwa lithatuwe liiye looripa,

mweezi na-ye othatuwe wiiye taamu,

epoza enteela orettikhana khapula

ehinafiye siikhu khuulu ya siifwa za Nnyizinku.

²¹Ila atthu ooshi apale anttelaaye onkhuwela Nnyizinku

yoori awaawuuni antta wuusurukha!"

²²Mweeyo mwa atthu a Ezirayeele mwisiileze mattakhuza apa: Yinsa wa Nazareeti tu wookhupaliwa ti Nnyizinku. Ye Nnyizinku oretta minjuza za waatta vakatthi venu mweeyo na alama kiina zaya khwa ye. ²³Othuuto Nny-

izinku awinkhiyeenini mweeyo arina shawurina, ila mweeyo khkusanyeya na atthu ootakhala rooho khunkhomela vansalapa khumuula. ²⁴Nnyizinku othuuto ansisimula muufwa na khunsintisa owahi woofwa maana yaari etthu yooronyiwa ye oshintti ti oofwa. ²⁵Daawuuda anllopeziye yoori:

'Wakhula wakathi kaari omoona Mbwana ari omaasho waka

maana ye ori nkhona-nlume aka, yoori kihiveveluwe.

²⁶T'iito rooho yaka yoofurahi na nlimi laka lininttitthimisa;

miili aka onteela onvumula orina nrromelo,

²⁷maana khunteela olikha nafusi yaka nkhapuri

khunteela okanswi,

khukhupaleli na khunteela okhupalela yoori

Nttakatthiifu awo oone vitthu zootakhala nkhapuri.

²⁸Wakinozela tarikhi ya ohaayi,

onteela okiitaaza furaha amana kiiya va-mote na-weyo.'

²⁹Pheeturu khuri: "Attwizaka, mwikiwejele kiwuuzeni saana saana monkoni wa papeetthu Daawuuda yoori ye afwa khuzikhiwa khapuri yawe eri mmuti mwetthu ntmphu mpakha leelo eti. ³⁰Ye aari napiyu na aari ojuwa yoori Nnyizinky ahitiye yoori vakatthi wa peewu yawe aari

onteela opuwavo mfwalume ari oteelaaye osalana puuro yawe ya ofwalume. ³¹Daawuuda aari ojuwa

etthu Nnyizinkku aari weettelaaye oretta t'iito aari aalupiyeeyo monkoni

wa osisimuwa wa Al-Masiihu othuuto Nnyizinku ahanlikhiyeeyo

nkhapuri, wala mwiili awe ophomowa. ³²Nnyizinku ansisimula Yinsa,

fweeyo naamashaahiti a vitthu zaya epo. ³³Khuweziwa olawa wiikhala

nkhono-nlume wa Nnyizinku, ye

enkhiwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu ti Papaawe nkhamama etthiipile aamwahitiyeeyo apha eetta oniitthelela t'iithiiti mwinoonaaye na mwinsiilaaye enasaapi eti.

³⁴ Daawuuda khaweziweeni pinkuuni, ila atukhunu alupaka yoori:

'Mbwana amuuzza Mbwanaaka yoori:

"Wiikhale pantteya nkhoona weelume aka,

³⁵ mpakha miiyo kiwaattha maatuwi awo awaaluwatthele."

³⁶ Aphano, atthu ooshi a Ezirayeele ana yoojuwa yoori: Yinsa, othuuto mweeyo mwankhameliyeeyo, Nnyizinku omwinkha wiiya Mbwana na wiiya Al-Masiihu.

³⁷ Paata yoosiila mattakhuzi apale, khuwaapattha kupari nroho mwaya, khumuuzela Pheeturu na maaswihaapa apale akinaaya yoori nkahayani: "Attwizetthu, apho niri je?"

³⁸ Pheeturu khawaajipu araka: "Mwithupwiye na wakhula mmote wa mweeyo oosiwe khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu yoori mwipatthe nswammaha wa twampi zenu. Mwintta opokhera tthuvo ya Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ³⁹ Ahiti yaya eto ti yenu, mweeyo mpakha aaneenu na atthu akina awoolepawo: khwa apale ooshi Mbwaneetthu Nnyizinku awaakhweliyeeyo."

⁴⁰ Khwa mattakhuzi menkeene Pheeturu khusala awaalipisela atthu na awaatumenela araka;" Mwiujusuru vakatthi ya khapila ya atthu apa otakhala rooho." ⁴¹ Atthu awaatta khukhupalela tafusiiri ya Pheeturu, khujilakelela olawa woosiwa. Siikhu yaya etile atthu eekezeleyiye khwiiya alufu ttatthu.

Nanna aari wiikhalaayo atthu apale aakhupaliyeeyo

⁴² Yo aari ooshututela masomi apale oosomisiwa ti maaswihaapa

aari oosiilana, na okusanyeya oja vamote na olompa vamote. ⁴³ Ooshi aarina woova nwulweene, maana Nnyizinku eetta ovira arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza zawaatta khwa khaazi ya maaswihaapa apale. ⁴⁴ Atthu ooshi apale ankhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aarina oosiilana wookhomaala saaneene, wakhula etile yaari opattikhanaaye eetta omeelana. ⁴⁵ Akina aari wuuzanyisa mashapa aya na vitthu zaya: onzurukhu aya n'ootiisa oteela owaamela azaaya, wakhula ntthu aari winkhiwa khwa khiwa ya othowiwa wawe. ⁴⁶ Yo aazowereliye okusanyeya wakhula siikhu vaje wa Nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na mmawaya na omeyelana phaawu ajaka na furaha khuluyeene na rooho yeemaani, ⁴⁷ ansifwaka Nnyizinku. Atthu ooshi aari wiiya ootuleliwa phi menttezi aya. Apho Nnyizinku wakhula siikhu aari ovira oweekezelaka atthu ootakha wuusurukha.

Ovonosiwa wa Ntthu Woorakala

3 Siikhu moote Pheeturu na Yaahaya eetta owelela nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku wakathi woolompa wakathi mittatthu wa makaaripi. ² Aarettiye athuuliwe ntthu aavokoliweeyo ari woorakala eettaniwaka vanlako wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku, onittheliwaaye Nlako Wooshapweya, yoori asala awaavekela zimoola atthu apale aari oviramo. ³ Amooniyevo Pheeturu na Yaahaya aviraka nnyupa mphule, khusala awaavekela zimola. ⁴ Pheeturu na Yaahaya khusala amweekesa saana khulupa yoori; "Oneekese fweeyo!" ⁵ Mwinyi otule khusala aweekesa woophalevo awejelaka opwekherele etthu ya wenkhiwa pi yo.

⁶ Pheeturu khulupa yoori: "Akina feeta na tahapu, etthu kiriina ethiito

kintta owinkha. Khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu Nnazareeti, ettetta!”⁷ Khunkhalela nkhone-nlume awe khusala anshashulela yoori alankhe, nasaapiru moolu na khoza zawe khwiya za wookowa.⁸ Mwinyi otule khwiirukha khweemela khwaaza weettetta. Khuvira nnyupa woosifwiwamo Nnyizinku vamote na Pheeturu na Yaahaya, eettataka na wiirukha ansifwaraka Nnyizinku.⁹ Wakathi athu ooshi amooniyeevo eettaka weettetta na ansifwaka Nnyizinku,¹⁰ khunjuwa yoori mwinyi othuutule aari okitirakaaye wiikhala vaNlako Wooshapweya wa nyuupa yoosifwiwamo Nnyizinku khusala alola zimola. Ooshi aya khwiya ootikinisiwa na oshanka channu wa vitthu zanrettikaneliyeevo.

Otafusiri wa Pheeturu Nnyupa wa Nnyizinku

¹¹ Wakathi mwinyi otule aavoniseweeyo ti Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari owaaperekhaavo. Athu ooshi khwiya ootikinisiwa, khusala atthirela attaaphale arivo Pheeturu na Yaahaya, puuro yaari wiithiwaaye nlako wa Seleyimaana.¹² Ooniyeevo vitthu epile, Pheeturu kuhuwaaza yoori: “Meezirayeele mwaasa aya niini mwisutisiwaka pi vitthu epo? Mwaasa aya niini mweeyo mwineekesaka fweeyo nkhamatthi emweettettisiyeevo mwinyi otu owahi wetthu ama tthakaraka yetthu?”¹³ Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima wa Esiyaakha na wa Yaakhumpa, Nnyizinku wa mamarehemu etthu ansifu karumeya awe Yinsa, othuutule mweeyo mwaawenkhiiyeevo athu yoori amuule na khunkatthala vamote na Ponsiyu Pilatu, ye afilakeleliye onfukula.¹⁴ Mweeyo mwankhana vamwantiiwa Nttakatthiifu wa shariya,

khuveka yoori afukuliwe namahusuti.¹⁵ Mweeyo khumuula mwennyewe ohaayi, ila Nnyizinku khunsisimula muufwa na fweeyo namashahiti wa vitthu zaya epo.¹⁶ Mwaasa wa waamini nzina la Yinsa, nzina nttiittho lanvonisa mwinyi otu mwiniamaanaaye na mwiniinjuwaaye. Amini entaaye khwa nzina la Yinsa yamwinkha ekumi y'eeekhweele, nkhamatthiipo mwinoonaaye mooshi.

¹⁷ Aphano attwizaku, miiyo kajuwa yoori mwaarettiye mwihijuwaka ata na anamalokozela enu.¹⁸ Ti nanna yaya Nnyizinku eettettisiyeevo etile aalupiyeevo awoozaka yoori Al-Masiihu awe aari oteela ohoowa.¹⁹ P'aapho mwithapwiye mwirutele wa Nnyizinku yoori twampi zenu ziiye zooswammiihiwa.²⁰ Neekeselaka wakathi woovumula ontaaye wa Mbwana na Al-Masiihu aperekhiweeyo tokhiya asulani anitthiwaaye Yinsa.²¹ T'iito Yinsa ona ya wiya pinkuuni mpakha ofiya wakathi Nnyizinku anttelaaye arutisa vitthu zooshi etthiipile Nnyizinku aari olupaaazo waaza raku vakatthi wa manapiyu.²² Munsu khulupa yoori: 'Mbwana Nnyizinku onlawa anlase vakatthi wa attwiize napiyu mmote nkhamatthi miiyo; mwinsiileze zooshi anttelaaye owuuzani.²³ Otule ahininsiilezaaye napiyu aya ota antta olaziwavo vakatthi wa athu awe.'

²⁴ W'ookhweele manapiyu ooshi, waaza Samuweele na apale akinoko aya, alaleya vitthu zinrettikanaazo siikhu epi.²⁵ Mweeyo mwaanamarithi wa manapiyu na olapha Nnyizinku alaphaniyeevo mamarehemu aya, ye aamuuziye Eburahiima yoori: 'Mwaasa wa peewu yawo athu ooshi a voolumwenku anttela wiya aaparikhiiyiwa.²⁶ Nnyizinku nansisimula karumeya awe, amperekha

omwanzo eene vakatthi venu mweeyo yoori ooparikhiyeni na oolikisakani zootakhala epile mwaari orettaazo wakhula ntthu.”

Okholiwa wa Pheeturu na Yaahaya phi Atthunkhulu a Mayaahuuti

4 Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aari ottakhulaavo owoozaka atthu, khutavo mahaakhimu na attunkhulu a anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na masatukhi. ²Yo aari ookafilikha venkivene mwaasa wa yoori maaswihaapa entta owaasomisa atthu, na owoozza yoori owaapho osisimuwa wa ananfwa nkhamatthiipile Yinsa asisimuweyiyezo. ³Aphano yo khunkhola Pheeturu na Yaahaya, khuwaattha nkalapooso yaari makaaripi khuwaalikha mpakha ocha. ⁴Ila atthu asiiliyeeyo hapari epile aari olupaaye enkeene eyiye omwamini Yinsa. Khwa etthiipo mamuuni khusala avira eekezeleyaka khufiya etthu ya alufu thanu.

⁵Siikhu yaphiiri khuthukumana afwalume, mashawuriya na anamwaatikha nti wa Yerusaleemu. ⁶Atthu aarivo pi apa: Anaasi, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini, Khayiifwa, Yaahaya, Alishantere na atthu ooshi apale aari oojama wa nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini. ⁷Yo khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale awiri Pheeturu na Yaahaya. Khusala owoozela araka: “Mwirettaniyeeyo vitthu epi owahi-ni wala nzina-ni?”

⁸Pheeturu aari wa wiitaazaniwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alupa awoozaka: “Afwalume na mashawuriya, ⁹yoori mweeyo mwanikhuwela leelo yoori mwinuuzele vitthu zooshaphe ninretteliyeeyo ntthu otule woorakala na nanna ovonisiweezo. ¹⁰Ila apho mwijuwe saana mweeyo mooshi

mpakha na atthu a nti wa Ezirayeele yooshi yoori khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masiihu wa Nazareeti, othuutule mweeyo ena mwankhomeliyeeyo na othuuto Nnyizinku ansisimuliyeeyo muufwa, nzina lawe tthi linvoniyeeeyo namarakala otu mwinimoonaaaye apha.

¹¹Yinsa othuuto

‘liwe lookatthaliwa ti mweeyo anamajeka manyupa, ila khurettiwa wiya ti liwe linkhomaazaaye nyupa.’

¹²Khaavo ntthu nkina ariina owahi wa owoosuru atthu: vathi apha wooshivo khahiivo nzina la ntthu nkina linuusurwaaye.”

¹³Attunkhulu apale ooshi khwiya onshankela Pheeturu na Yaahaya mwaasa wa ominyala aarinaaye, yo khuhaakikhi yoori khweele apa Yinsa ori vamote na-yo. ¹⁴Mwaasa yoori aari oretta omoonaka ntthu otule woorakala aavonisiweeyo, yo kuhisala oona hatha paatuli khwa Yaahaya na Pheeturu. ¹⁵Khuwoozza yoori asaruliwemo nnyupa mphule aathukumaneliweemo. Aphano atthunkhulu apale khwaaza onyakulisana atthaaporu, ¹⁶oozelanaka yoori: “Nkahayani niwaarettele niini? Atthu ooshi Yerusaleemu eti ajuwa yoori yo aretta minjuza zawooneya zihinikheeteyaazo. ¹⁷Apho yoori vitthu epo zihitepe omwajeyela mmuti wooshimo, nlaweni na atthu ooshi asiila, nlaweni niwoopopisa niwoozaka yoori ahirutele owooja atthu vitthu monkoni wa nzina la Yinsa.”

¹⁸Aphano khukhuweliwa Pheeturu na Yaahaya khurutela nnyupa nttumpule aasaruliyeemo, khuriwa yoori ahittakhule hatha etthu na ahisomise monkoni wa Yinsa. ¹⁹Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaajipu araka: “Mwinoona yoori etthu ya eto ti yoohaakhi mmakhono wa Nnyizinku wuushututelani mweeyo khunlikha

Nnyizinku. ²⁰Fweeyo khaninwahi olikha olupa epile nooniyeezo na nisiiliyeezo.”

²¹Khuwaatutushu khuwoojela khuwaalikha, maana khaari woona etthu woowaahukhumwela na atthu ooshi aari onsifwu Nnyizinku mwaasa wa minjuza epile zarettikhiyeyo. ²²Mwinyi otule aavonisiweeyo wa minjuzavo aarina hirimu yooziti nyaakha arupayiini.

Lompa ya anamalothela a Yinsa a mwanzo

²³Wakathi Pheeturu na Yaahaya aleviweevo, n'oofiya vahali aarivo ashirikhaaya, khusala awaathatelela zooshi epile aari wuuziwaaye phi attunkhulu a mahaakhimu na anamalokozela a tiini. ²⁴Paata ya ashirikhaaya apale osiila mattakhuzi apale, ooshi aya khusala alompa araka: “Mbwana, ti weyo wumpiyeeyo pinku na vathi, pahari na vitthu zooshi ziriye voolumwenku. ²⁵Weeyo wattakhula khwa Rooho Ttakatthiifu vakatthi wa papeetthu Daawuuda nrumeya awo oraka:

'Makaafiri ankatipukhaka-ni wala atthu anaakanyerelaka-ni vitthu zoothiivi etthiipo?

²⁶Attunkhulu a vathi ajilokottela na afwalume akhusanyeya yoori anlupatthe Mbwana na alupatthe Al-Masiihu

otule Ye anthawuliyeeyo.'

²⁷Ekhweele-khweele, Herooti na Pontiyu Pilaatu akusanyeya na makaafiri na atthu akina a Ezirayeele, ooshi ari sitati ethiiti na niya yonlupattha Yinsa nrumeya awo othuutu onthawaziyeeyo. ²⁸Na theenya amarisela maana aretta zooshi epile weeyo walakeliyeeyo oretta khwa owahi orinaaye. ²⁹Apho weeyo Mbwana, woone shawuri

ariinazo zootakhala khwa fweeyo na onikhomaze yoori nilalaye nttakhuzi lawo woohoovi hatha etthu. ³⁰Wookole nkhoona awo waaze ovonisa na oretta minjuza na vitthu zooshankisa khwa nzina la nrumeya awo Yinsa.”

³¹Paata ya maaswihaapa apale wiisha olompa puuro etile aari akhusanyeyiweevo, khusala esakhinyeya ooshi khuweelaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala alaley nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku woohoovi hatha etthu.

Anakhiyoni vitthu zaya eeta omelana

³²Ooshi rooho zaya zaari moote, akhili zaya zaari sawa-sawa. Khaarivo hatha mmote aari yoonaaeye etthu yawe wiya yaawe. Apale aari opatthaaye ama apattha etta waawanya na azaaya zooshi aari wiyanaaazo. ³³Maaswihaapa aari ovira alawelaka oshaahiti osisimuwa wa Bwana Yinsa na owahi nwulweene, na yaaweeshukheliye rehema khuluyeene. ³⁴Vakatthi vaya khaarivo hatha ntthu mmote woothowiwa, apale aarina mapuwa ama manyupa eetta wuuzanyisa, nzurukhu aya n'ootiisa, ³⁵n'ooenkha maaswihaapa yoori awaawanyeze atthu ooshi wakhula ntthu khwa khiima yoothowiwa wawe.

³⁶Yuusufu, anthajiweeyo nzina la Baranabe, aari haakhimu, owawe waari Shiipere, nzina lawe lirina maana oori 'maatumerela', ³⁷khuuzanyisa nshapa lawe, nzurukhu aya khutiisa khuwenkhe maaswihaapa.

Ananiya na Safiira

5 Aarivo mwinyi mmote ari wiitthiwaaye Ananiya, muukhaawe aari wiitthiwa Safiira, na-yo khuzanyisa nshapa laya. ²Ye khusiilana na muukhaawe yoori nzurukhu opule ahilawane wooshi olawa owenkha maaswihaapa wooshi, khuthuula nkina

khupweha opule nkina muukhaaya khulawana wa maaswihaapa.

³Aphano, Pheeturu khumuuzela Ananiya yoori: “Weyo, wanlikhelela toovi sheetwani oozokaka nrooho mwawo mpakha weeyo ofiyelela ohata Rooho Ttakatthiifu na khujivithela nzurukhu wuuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lawo? ⁴Niri talili khalaari nshapa lawo? Wala paata ya wuuzanyisa nzurukhu aya khawarina weeyo enu omwennyewe? Khi eti ewuupuwelisiye oretta vitthu nkhamo epo niini? Weeyo apho ohooni yoori wawaahata anaatamu, ila wanhata Nnyizinku.”

⁵Paata ya Pheeturu wiisha olupa mat-takhuzi apale, Ananiya eetta ofwa at-taaphale. Atthu ooshi apale aari omoon-aaye na aari osiilaaye mattakhuzi aya apale khwiiya awoova. ⁶Khuta atthu khunkafwani khusala alawa onzikha.

⁷Eviriyeevo wooro mittatthu muukhaawe khuteela weekesa ojuwa etthu emuuliyeevo mannawe. ⁸Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Nkahaya nkakuuze nzurukhu muuzanyisiyeeyo nshapa lenu pi otthuupo?”

Muukha otule khujipu yoori: “Pi otthuupo.”

⁹Pheeturu khumuuzela yoori: “Epo za niini mweeyo osilana yoori mootote Rooho ya Mbwana? Atthu apo oni-woonaaye vamilako apho pi atthaapo anzikhiyeeyo mannawo, alawa oozikhe na-weyo.”

¹⁰Kharipuzeena at-taaphale, na-ye etta ofwa. Khuthuuliwa khulawa khuzikihiwa mpawa wa mannawe. ¹¹Atthu ooshi a khuntti etile yaari onlottaaye Nnyizinku khwiiya awoova na apale ooshi aasiliy-eeeyo vitthu epo zaarettikhaniyeeyo.

Maaswihaapa aniwaavonisa alwele enkeene

¹²Minjuza za waatta zaari orettikhanaazo vakatthi wa atthu zaari

orettiwaazo pi maaswihaapa. Atthu ooshi apale onkhupaliyeeyo Yinsa aari okusanyeya nlipantta laajekiyeeyo ti Seleyimaana. ¹³Atthu akina etta woova okusanyeyana yo, ila atthu enkeene aari owaattotopela maaswihaapa apale. ¹⁴Atthu omwamini Yinsa khusala atepa weekezeleya waaya alume mpakha aakha, ¹⁵khufiyelela atthu akina awaathuula alwele n'ooawaapweha ntarikhi awaatthiye vanrepa ama voolili yoori nenkawu Pheeturu amana avirikha, yo owaapatthe mwiifuli awe. ¹⁶Aari ota atthu enkeene theenya oolankha miti mikina za waattamela Yeruzaleemu awaatisika alwele aya na apale aari ohoochiwaaye pi majini: ooshi khusala eeya oovonisiwa.

Olupatthiwa wa Maaswihaapa

¹⁷Aphano, nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu na ashirikhaaya ooshi mpakha na atthu ooshi a khuntti ya masatukhi khuwaata nrima. ¹⁸Khuruma yoori okholiwa maaswihaapa khuwaafukela nkalapooso. ¹⁹Aphano osikhu wa siikhu ethiitle, nlayikha la Nnyizinku khufukula milako za kalapooso khuwaasarulela vaje, ²⁰khuwooza yoori: “Mwilawe nnyupa wa Nnyizinku, mwilawe mwawaasomise atthu monkoni wa ohaayi opu mpheya.”

²¹Maaswihaapa khushututela mattakhuzi apale oozweeyo ti nlayikha ntthile, n'oocha khulawa mpakha vaje wa nyuupa ya Nnyizinku, khwaaza owaasomisa atthu. Aphano nttunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini na ashirikhaaya khuwaakusanya atthu na anamalokozela a tiini ooshi a Ezirayeele, khuruma olawa olaziwamo maaswihaapa apale nkalapooso. ²²Anamweekelesa apale a kalapooso, n'oofiya nkalapooso kuhuwaasikanimo, khuruti n'oota khusala alupa yoori: ²³“Khaniwaasikaneenimo na nasikana

kalapooso ya eri etthiipile naafukiyeezo na vaje aarivo anamweekesela akina, ila vakatthi nifukuliyeeyo milako khuhimo hatha ntthu.”²⁴ Paata ya atthunkhulu apale, anamweekesela a nyuupa ya Nnyizinku na atthunkhula a mahaakhimu osiila mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya ooshanka mwaasa woohijuwu nanna eettetiyeezo maaswihaapa apale.

²⁵ Wakathi othuupule khutavo ntthu aari olupaaye owoozaka yoori: “Atthu apale mweeyo mwawaatthiyeeyo nkalapooso, miiyo kawaasikana vaje wa nyuupa wa Nnyizinku eettaka owaasomisa atthu.”²⁶ Khulankha anamweekesela na nttunkhulu aya khuweettela khusala awaatiisa, woohiwaalazili hatha kuvu, maana aari woova ovonyiwa pi atthu apale aari owaasomisaaye.

²⁷ Khuwaalawana nnyupa aari othukumanaamo atthunkhulu yoori oozeliwe ti nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu.²⁸ Khuwoozza yoori: “Fweeyo khanaawuuziyeni yoori mwihirutele owaasomisa atthu mattakhuzi monkoni wa nzina nttho. Ila mweeyo khusala mwivira mwisomisaka Yeruzaleemu yooshi na olikha toowo mwintakha onilokoveza fweeyo ofwa wa ntthu aya oto.”

²⁹ Pheeturu na ashirikhaawe khujipu araka: “Ti yooshapweya yamwanzo onshututela Nnyizinku zayita anaatamu!”³⁰ Nnyizinku wa apapa zethu ansisimula Yinsa nkhapuri, othuuto mweeyo mwankhomeliyeeyo vansalapa khumuula.³¹ Ila Nnyizinku antta phantte ya nkhoon-lume awe khumwinkha ofwalume na khunretta wiiya namusuru yoori atthu a Ezirayeele apatthe othupwiya na opokherele nswammaha wa twampi zaya.³² Fweeyo n'aamashahiti a vitthu zaya epo, vamote na Rooho Ttakatthiifu,

etile Nnyizinku owenkhiyeeyo apale aninshututelaaye.”

³³ Paata ya maaswihaapa olupa mattakhuzi apale, yo khwiiya okafilikha khusala atakha owoola.³⁴ Aarivo mfwarizeewu mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Kamaliyeele, aari namanozela wa kano na aari ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu a waatta. Ye khulankha khweemela vakatthi wa afwalume apale, khulupa yoori maaswihaapa asuruleliwe vaje khapula vattitthiuru.³⁵ Khuwoozza attunkhulu azaawe apa yoori: “Mweeyo atthu a nti ya Ezirayeele, mwiiyane ophoole na vitthu mwintakhaazo owaarettela apo.³⁶ Khwa siikhu ziviriyeezo nyumani aapuweleliye ntthu aari wiitthiwaaye Thewuda aari ojilupezaaye wiiya mfwalume, aarina atthu aari onlottaaye oofiya miiya nne. Aphano ye khuuliwa, atthu awe apale aari onlottaaye khuhiisheli hatha vahali ooshi khumwazeya.³⁷ N'oofwa ye aapuweleliye nkina wa Kalileya aari wiitthiwaaya Yuuda, wakathi atthu aari waatikhiwaayo yoori alawe anthawule mfwalume, oto atthu enkeene aakhupaleliye onlotta, ila na-ye khuuliwa anamalottela awe ooshi khumwazeya.³⁸ Apho, kiniwuuzani yoori atthu apa awiri mwiwaarettela hatha etthu, mwiwaalikhe alawe maana nkhamu shawuri za ntthu na khaazi ya ntthu khinrupaza ehiisheeni.³⁹ Ila nkhamu ti ya Nnyizinku, mweeyo khaninteela wiishisa, amana mwitakha oretta toowo mwinsittanana Nnyizinku.”

⁴⁰ Attunkhulu apale khukhupalela mattakhuzi apale alupiyeeyo Kamaliyeele, khuruma okhuweliwa maaswihaapa apale yoori avire nnyupa, khujaphiwa khuuri yoori ahirutela olaleya hapari za Yinsa, nawiisha khulikhiwa.

⁴¹ Maaswihaapa apale khusaruwa ari woofurahi mwaasa woohukhumweliwa olaleya nzina la Yinsa. ⁴² Yo khuhilikhi khusala avira alaleya wakhula siikhu nnyupa wa Nnyizinku na nyuupa khwa nyuupa, woohilikhi olupa Yinsa ti Al-Masiihu.

Othawuliwa wa atthu sapa

6 Siikhu etthiipile eettaka ovira aattaka atthu aari anlattaaye Yinsa, mayaahuuti aari ettakhulaaye ekereeku atthaaporu aari owaattakhula mayaahuuti apale aari attakhulaaye eheberayiku, mwaasa yoori manankhwele aya eetta osahawiwaka amana yaawanyiwaka etthu-yooja ya wakhula siikhu. ² T'iito maaswihaapa apale khumi na awiri aawaakhusanyiyeeyo anakhiyoni ooshi, khusala awooza yoori: “Ajama zetthu, khaninwahi alikha alaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala nawanya etthu-yoojiwa. ³ Attwiizetthu, mwiwaathawule vakatthi venu atthu sapa ooshitahiwa, awiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu na oofuwa yoori niwenkhe khaazi eto, ⁴ na-fweyo nisala nilompa na olaleya nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku.

⁵ Mattakhuzi apale khuwaatuvela ooshi aya, khunthawula Shiteefanu, nlume wa wiitaala amini na Rooho Ttakatthiifu, anlikha Filipi, Porokoro, Nikanore, Timomu, Parimenashi na Nikolawu, otule aari owaalattelelaaye mayaahuuti wa nti wa Antiyoookiya. ⁶ Khuwaathoonyeza atthu apale vakatthi wa maaswihaapa, atthaapo khuwaalampela awaatheliye a makhono.

⁷ Etthiipile nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khusala limwazeya. Khusala avira awulaka anakhiyooni wa waakhuvavo Yeruzaleemu. Theenya khuntti khuluyeene ya mahaakhimu a tiini khusala ashutulele amini.

Kalapooso ya Shiteefanu

⁸ Stefanu ntthu wa wiitaala mahala na owahi wa Nnyizinku aari oretta vitthu zootikinisa na alama vakatthi wa atthu. ⁹ Attaaphale khupuwa atthu a nnyupa enthukumaniwaamo apale 'Ooleviwa', mayaahuuti a Sireene na Alishanteriya na apale a nti ya Silisiya na Aasiya. Atthu aya apo khwaaza onyakulisanana Shiteefanu, ¹⁰ ila khuhisala awahi oshintta opuwa na Rooho etile aari ottakhulanaaye.

¹¹ Aphano khupankiwa atthu akinoko alupe yoori: “Nansiila Shiteefanu attakhulaka mattakhuzi onkufurwela napiyu Munsa na Nnyizinku.”

¹² Mwaasa wa mattakhuzi atthaapo, khuwaatapanya atthu, anamalokozela a tiini na anamanozela kano khunkhola Shiteefanu khunthuula khulawana onyuupa woophuteyiawo milattu. ¹³ N'oofiya khusala anlokoveza mattakhuzi oovanyeya aari oraaye: “Mwinyi otu okhitiri ottakhulawo pure opuuro okhuno woottakatthifuwo na nkatthi wa kano. ¹⁴ Nasiila eriwaka Yinsa Nnazareeti apwechela puuro eti na khuzukuliza thwapiya aalikhiiyezo napiyu Munsa.”

¹⁵ Wakathi amweekesiyeeyo, ooshi apale eekhaliye onyuupa woophukaniwawo khoona omaasho wawe ompuwaka nkhamanlayikha.

Ojakisa wa Shiteefanu

7 Aphano, nttunkhulu wa mahaakhimu a tiini khumuuzela Shiteefanu yoori: “Shariya mattakhuzi apa onlokoveziwaaye?”

² Shiteefanu khujipu araka: “Atwiizaku na apapazaku mwisiileze! Nnyizinku wa Nuuru ampuweleliye Eburahiima, papeetthu, wakathi ari nti wa Mesopotamiya ahinalawe wiikhala Harani, ³ khumuuzwa yoori: “Oleemo

mmuti mwawo vakatthi wa ajamaazo, olawe nti kinttelaaye wuuthonyeza.”
⁴Eburahiima khulankha nti wa Akaliteeni, khulawa khwiikhala Harani. Paata yoofta papaawe, Nnyizinku khuntiisa nti opu mwiniikhalaaye.
⁵Nnyizinku khawinkheene hatha eritho moote, wala puuro ya luwattho yawe, ila amwaahitiye yoori: 'Paata ya weeyo, peewu yawe enlawa yapatthe olumwenku.' Hatha nkhamu wakathi aya opule eettiye hiina pure mwaana.
⁶Nnyizinku anttakhulaniye khwa nanna etthiipo yoori: 'Peewu yawe enttela osafirela nti wa malaponi, anlawa arettiwe oviitthwaana na ohukhumwiwa nyaakha miiya nne.
⁷Miiyo kinhukhumu nti ontalaaye owaaretta oviitthwaana, attaapho aleewo okhulewa ate akaaputu puuro etthiiti.'
⁸Nnyizinku khumwinkha Eburahiima osilana wa okiriya. T'iito, Eburahiima khunvokola Esiyaakha khunkhiriya siikhu yanaane yoovokoliwa wawe. Elottelanaka Esiyaakha khunvokola Yaakhumpa, khwa apaapa atthaapa khupuwa khumi na awiri.

⁹Apapa zetthu aya atthaapo khusala anlazela nrima Yuusufu. Khumuuzanisa a mwiitthwaana khulawaniwa Misuri, ila Nnyizinku aari vamote na ye.
¹⁰Khunkholelela muhoowa wawe wooshimo na khumwinkha akhili khumpatthisa oshapweyiwa mmakhono wa lipili Firawuuna, mfwalume wa Misuri. Mfwalume otu aamwinkhiye Yuusufu onsatoro wa Misuri na khumwinkha ottunkhulu wa atthu ooshi a vaje wawe.

¹¹Paata ya toole, khupuwa jala Misuri yooshi na Kanaani na ohoowa mwinkeene, amarehemu etthu khuhisala awahi opattha etthu-yoojiwa.
¹²Yaakhumpa n'oosiila yoori eewaakho tiriku Misuri, khuwaaperekha

amarehemu etthu swaafu yamwanzo.
¹³Swaafu yaphiiri yoorutelawo amarehemu etthu, Yuusufu khujjuwisa vakatthi wa attwiize, Firawuuna khuwahi owaajuwa ajaama a Yuusufu.
¹⁴N'oojjuwisa Yuusufu khuwaaruma atthu omweetala papaaze na ajamaaze ooshi, aari sapiiri na athaanu atthu eene.
¹⁵Aphano Yaakhumpa khusala alawa Misuri, ottuukho afwiyeewo ye na amarehemu etthu akina.
¹⁶Mwiili aya khuthuuliwa khurutiselwa Shekemu khuzikiwa nlikulukupo ntthile oozanyiyeeyo Eburahiima na aana Hamori wa nzurukhu khata.
¹⁷Ofiyaka wakathi Nnyizinku aari weettelaaye oretta etile aamwaahitiyeeyo Eburahiima, kuuwekezela atthu etthu khwiya a waatta nti wa Misuri.
¹⁸Khwinkhiwa ofwalume ntthu nkina, ahaari ojuwaawe hatha etthu monkoni wa Yuusufu, khwiya mfwalume wa Misuri.
¹⁹Mfwalume otule khusukuliwela ajama etthu na kuuwaahukhumu amarehemu etthu, awaakhanyerelaka owaalikha aana aya yoori ahiwahi owula.

²⁰Wakathi otthuupule khuvokoliwa Munsa, oto aari mwaana wooshapweya oomaasho wa Nnyizinku. Khwa nyeezi mittatthu eettaka oleliwa vaje wa apapaze.
²¹N'oolikha oleliwa pi apapaze, mwaana wa Firawuuna khunthuula khusala anlela nkhamu mwanawe wonvokola.
²²Munsa khuleliwa na ojuwa wooshi wa Amisuri, khwiya ntthu woowahi khwa a mattakhuzi awe na khaazi zawe.
²³Apatthiyeeyo hirimu ya nyaakha arupayiini, Munsa khulekela olawa owaathotola attwiize Meezirayelee.
²⁴Amooniyeeyo Mmisuri anhukhumwaka Mwiizirayelee, khumpattha katapu mwaasa woohukhumwiwa, khumuula Mmisuri otule.
²⁵Ye aari woona yoori attwiize

enlawa yaweeleye yoori Nnyizinku ontta onrumeyela yoori awoosuru, ila yo khayaari oweeleya hatha etthu. ²⁶Siikhu yaphiiri, Munsa khulawa vahali aari oshezaavo Meezirayeele awiri, khusala awoosa yoori: 'Alume, mweeyo mwa nthu na twiye; khi mwaasa aya niini mwilwaazanaka?'

²⁷Ila nlume otule aari onlwaazaaye nzaawe, khunsukhuma Munsa khumuza yoori: 'Paani oothawuliyeyo yoori wiye namalokozela etthu na namphuka milattu zetthu fweeyo?'

²⁸Ontakha okuula nkhamu omuuliyeezo Mmisuri taana? ²⁹N'ooziila mattakhuzi apale, Munsa khutthirela nti wa Midiyana, khusala eekhala ottuukho nkhamu nletto, khuwaapattha aana awe awiri.

³⁰Avirisiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini ottuukhule, khumpuwelela nlayikha vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye n'yaara, kharipu ya mwaako Sinaayi. ³¹Munsa vakatthi wa moottho opule khwiya wootikinisiwa.

Khususela attaaphale yoori oonachache, khusiila huula ya Mbwana Nnyizinku: ³²'Miiyo ki Nnyizinku wa amarehemu apapazenu, Nnyizinku wa Eburahiima, Nnyizinku wa Esiyaakha, Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa.'

Munsa eettaka othukumela mwaasa wa woova, kuhuhsala awahi ofunula maasho awe. ³³Aphano Mbwana Nnyizinku khumuza yoori: 'Ovule jampali epo ziri mmoolu mwawo, mwaasa wa puuro li weeyo oriiyo nti ttakatthiifu.

³⁴W'eeekhweele keetta owoona atthu aka ahukhumwiwaka nti wa Misuri. Kasiila olila waya khwiishuka yoori kiwoosuru apho. Ote nasaapi, miiyo kurutisele nti wa Misuri. ³⁵Otu ti napiyu Munsa, othuuto mwankatthaliyeyo na mattakhizi apa yoori: 'Ti paani oothawuliyeyo yoori wiye namalokozela etthu na namaphuka

etthu?' Ye aaperekhiwe ti Mwennyewe Nnyizinku yoori eeye namalokozela na namwawuni aya vakatthi wa nlayikha lampuweleliyeyo vamweeke wa moottho wa haari ozimaaye. ³⁶Munsa othuuto awaalaziyeevo amarehemu etthu Meezirayeele nti wa Misuri, arettaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza za waatta nti wa Misuri, pahari yookhuttuwa na nyaara aavirisiyeevo nyaakha arupayiini.

³⁷Otu ti Munsa othuuto awooziyeyo Meezirayeele yoori: 'Nnyizinku onlawa ampuwise vakatthi wa attwiizenu napiya mmote nkhamu miiyo.'

³⁸Ye aari woothukumana, n'yaara na nlayikha laari ontakhalanaaye vamwaako Sinaayi na amarehemu etthu, khupwekherela mattakhuzi haayi yoori anuuzo na fweyo.

³⁹Ila amarehemu etthu khukatthala oshututela, na theenya khunkhijilela na nroho mwaya khurutela Misuri. ⁴⁰Khumuza Arawu yoori: 'Onaattalele nluku yoori anilokoze maana Munsa aya otule anilaziyeeyo Misuri khanijuweeni etthu empatthiyeyo.'

⁴¹Wakathi otthupule khwaattala sanamu yoolattanana mompe. Khutiisela twaha na khuretta njampo khwa osifu etile aarettiyeeyo na makhono aya. ⁴²Ila Nnyizinku khuwaasusu na khuwenkha waaputu matthottowa nkhamu etthiipo yaatikhiweeyo a kithaapu ya manapiyu yoori:

'Kaari miiyo

otule mweeyo mwanliseliyeyo

twaha na zaakha

nyaakhu epile arupayiini mweekhaliyeezo n'yaara,

mweeyo omathi wa Ezirayeele?

⁴³Olikha toowo, mwajeka

puuro ttakatthiifu ya Moloke

na matthottowa a nluku enu Reefwa

sanamu mweeyo mwaattaliyeyo yoori

mwisale mwaaputu wa attaapho,

miiyo kintta wuuperekhani

ohali okinoko olikha Babiloniya.

⁴⁴N'yaara amarehemu etthu aarina humu yoosiilana, nttumpho Nnyizinku aari ottakhulananaamo Munsa heema yaya eto yaattaliwe nkhamu etthiipo Nluku anrumiyeezo Musa yoori aat-tale, alikanisanaka etile anthoonyezi-weeyo. ⁴⁵N'oopwekherela heema etile yoosiilana, amarehemu etthu khuthu-ula khumwinkha olokozela Yoshuwa, wakathi athuuliyeevo nti wa omathi opule Nnyizinku eekariyeeyo. Heema yaya eto khwiiya nti otthuupo mpakha wakathi wa Daawuuda. ⁴⁶Otu khup-wekherala mahala mmakhono wa Nny-izinku, khuveka yoori anjekele nyuupa Nnyizinku wa Yaakhumpa. ⁴⁷Ila ti Se-leyimaana anjekeliye nyuupa yaya.

⁴⁸T'iito Nnyizinku khaniikhala nnyu-upa yoojekikiwa ti pinaatamu, nkhamu et-thiipo alupiyeezo napiyu yoori:

⁴⁹'Pinku khukulu yaka,
vathi tarikhi ya moolu aka.
Nanna-ni ya nyuupa
mweeyo mwinttelaaye okijekela?
alupaka Mbwana,

ama, onteela wiiya yayi
puuro yaka yoovumula?

⁵⁰Khihiye miiyo kaattaliyeeyo
vitthu zaya epo zooshi?'

⁵¹Atthu ookifilina ootakhala rooho zaya epo zooshi! Mweeyo mwinlikanana na amarehemu enu aari okatthalaaye Rooho Ttakatthiifu! ⁵²Napiyu-ni amarehemu enu ahinlupattheeni? Yo amuula otule aari ohaayi wa anashariya, othu-uto mwinrettiyeeyo onamalupattha na ohusuti. ⁵³Mweeyo mwipwekhereliy-eeyo kano khwa khaazi za malayikha wala khuhi shutuleli."

Ofwa wa Shiteefanu

⁵⁴Asiiliyevo mattakhuzi apale khuwaapattha katapu nroho mwaya, khusala anlumele meeno. ⁵⁵Ila Shiteefanu wawiitaala wene Rooho

Ttakatthiifu khweekesa otulu khoona siifwa za Nnyizinku na Yinsa ari nk'hono-nlume wa Nnyizinku. ⁵⁶Khulupa yoori: "Kinoona pinku eri yoofukuwa na Mwaana wa Pinaatamu eemeliye nk'hono-nlume wa Nnyizinku."

⁵⁷Ye khwaaza okhuwa woonyakulavo, yo khuttiyela mashiilo aya na khunrikanyela. ⁵⁸Khunsusisela othetekele wa sitati khusala anoonya na mawe, oshahiti aya khunlikhavo shapu aari wiitthiwaaye Saawulu yoori asalane kuwo zawe epile aawaliyeezo. ⁵⁹Eettaka onvonya etthiipile, Shiteefanu khusala alompa araka: "Mbwanaaka Yinsa, pwekherela nafusi yaka." ⁶⁰Attaaphale khukokhoro khusala akuwa channu araka: "Mbwanaaka, ohiwaalokoveze twampi eti!" Nawiisha olupa mattakhuzi apale, khufwa.

8 Saawulu na-ye aari khuntti ya atthu atthaapale akhupaleliyeeyo wuuliwa Shiteefanu.

Saawulu oniwaalupattha anamalottela a Yinsa

Siikhu zaya epile yaapuwiye lupattha khuluweene ya anamalottela a Yinsa Yeruzaleemu. Ila maaswihaapa khayaawaasikaniye maana yo aarettiye amwazeyiye ari Yudeya mpakha Samariya. ²Atthu akina ooshapweya rooho khunthuula Shiteefanu otule khulawa khunzikha eettaka onlilela. ³Aphano Saawulu aari ojilipisa yoori eeshise khunthi ya atthu apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa. Ye aari ovira nyuupa khwa nyuupa khusala awaakho alume na aakha apale aari onlottaaye Yinsa n'oowaattha nkalapooso.

Otafusiri wa Filiipe nti wa Samariya

⁴Atthu apale omwaziyeyeeyo aari ovira alaleyaka hapari wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo. ⁵Filiipe eettiye sitati ya

Samariya, n'oofiya khusala owoozu atthu monkoni wa Yinsa. ⁶Wakathi atthu asiiliyeevo saneene hapari epile aari olupaazo Filiipe na knoona minjuza aari arettaazo, yo aashineheliye mattakhuzi apale ye aari olupaaye. ⁷Atthu akina aariina majini aari owaasarua eettaka onyakhula, alupa oorakala enkeene opiya ti sapiyeene na apale oorakala. ⁸Sitati yaya etile waapuwiyeo furaha khuluyeeene.

Simawu Namajintta

⁹Aarivo mwinyi mmote aari wiihthiwaaye Simawu, aari wiikhalaaye sitati ethiitile, aari nshawi, atthu ooshi asamariya aari onshankela vitthu za majintta aari orettaazo. Ye aari ojuona wiiya munumunu, ¹⁰atthu ooshi, waaza nttunkhulu mpakha nsimaana na onttotopela araka: "Otu onaaye aariinaaye walankha pinkuuni, onjuwiwaaye yoori owahi nwulweene." ¹¹Aphano, yo khusala alipana othuuto mwaasa yoori aaziye raku oretta vitthu za majintta za owaatikinisa. ¹²Ila paata ya Filiipe owaatafusirela monkoni wa hapari zooshapweya ya ofwalume wa Nnyizinku khwa nzina la Yinsa Al-Masih, yo khukhupali na khulawa khoosiwa, alume enkeene mpakha aakha. ¹³Simawu othuuto aari orettaaye majintta, na-ye khunkhupali Yinsa khoosiwa, khusala onlottelela Filiipe wakhula phantte aari weettaaye, oonaka vitthu zootikinisa na minjuza miwuluzene zaari orettikhanaazo.

¹⁴Wakathi maaswihaapa asiiliyeevo ari Yeruzaleemu, oriwa atthu a Samariya opokherela nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku, khumperekhawo Pheeturu na Yaahaya. ¹⁵Yo n'oofiya khwaalompela atthu aya apale yoori apokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁶Maana khaarivo hatha mmote wa yo ompokhereliyeevo Rooho Ttakatthiifu,

ila eettiye woosiwa paasi khwa nzina la Bwana Yinsa. ¹⁷Pheeturu na Yaahaya khuwaattela makhono atthu apale khupokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu. ¹⁸Simawu nawoona yoori nttu aari opokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu paata ya ottheeliwa makhono ti maaswihaapa, ye khulaza nzurukhu, ¹⁹khuwoza maaswihaapa yoori: "Kintakha na-miyo mwikinkhe owahi nkhamo otthuupo mwiriina, kisala kiwaattheela makhono atthu n'oopokherela Rooho Ttakatthiifu."

²⁰Pheeturu khunjipu yoori: "Nzurukhu awo otthuupo ontta wuuthow-elelisa! Weeyo onona yoori tthuvo ya Nnyizinku enuuzanyiwa na nzurukhu? ²¹Weeyo nkatthi wa khaazi yetthu eti Nnyizinku khaniwinkha hatha phantte maana rooho yawo khahi rooho saana. ²²Othupwiye vitthu zootakhala na olompe khwa nzina la Nnyizinku. Talili othuuto oswammih khwa ofikhiri opo woovonyeya wa nroho mwawo, ²³kinoona yoori nroho mwawo ziwaamo pure vitthu zoovonyeya na washawashawiwa ti twampi."

²⁴Simawu khujipu yoori: "Mwikilopele, yoori zooshi epo mwilupiyeezo khwa miyo zihikirettikhanele."

²⁵Paata ya Pheeturu na Yaahaya olawela oshahipi na ofafusiri nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku khulankha khusala arutela Yeruzaleemu, olawaka aari ovira atafusiraka miti mikina za Samariya ethiitile.

Filiipe na Mwitiyooiya

²⁶Nlayikha la Mbwana khumuza Filiipe yoori: "Weette ntarikhi elikhiya raku oviriwa eriye phantte ya kusini elankhiyeevo Yeruzaleemu eniishukhelaaye sitati ya Kaaza." ²⁷Filiipe nawuuziwa khulankha khusala alawa. Ntarikhi khunsikana mwinyi mmote wa Etiyooiya woohimemi,

alankhaka Yeruzaleemu eettaka owawe. Oto aya aari nakhazi nwulu enkhaweeyo othokorela mizurukhu za Rayisi nwulu wa Etiyoopiya aari wiitthiwaaya Khantase. Eettiye Yeruzaleemu omwaaputu Nnyizinku.²⁸ Arutaka, apakhiriye varikisho khusala asoma kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya.²⁹ Aphano, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khumuza Filiipe yoori: “Othhirele rikisho etile osala olottelela.”

³⁰ Filiipe khutthirela rikisho etile khusikana khusala ansiila mwiitoyoopiya otule asomaka kithaapu ya napiyu Ezaaya, ye khumuuzela yoori: “Mattakhuzi apo mwinsomaaye aniweeleyani?”³¹ Ye khujipu araka: “Anikeeleza toovi kihina ntthu wookeeleza?” Khumuza Filiipe yoori owele varikisho attaaphale aarivo ye.³² Mattakhuzi aari osomaaye mwiitoyoopiya otu a nkithaapu mpule ari olupa toono:

“Ye aathuuliwe nkhamu pwitipwitthi eneettelaaye wuuliwa,

nkhamu pwitipwitthi yoohtikhuli eri vakatthi wa apale ankasaaye ovuziwa pwitipwitthi,

Ye khaattakhuliye hatha etthu.

³³ Ye aari woopushuwisa ila khukattaliwa

khuretteliwa vitthu zoohiyi ya shariya. Khi paani ariina ruhusa ya owaattakhula apale aninlottaaye?

Ye ohaayi awe khahiyo wa vathi apha.”

³⁴ Aphano, mwiitoyoopiya khumuuzela Filiipe yoori: “Mattakhuzi apa a nkithaapu eti ya Ezaaya aninlupa paani? Ye mwennyewe ama ntthu nkina?”³⁵ Paata ya toole, Filiipe khwaaza omuza hapari zooshapweya mwiitoyoopiya otule, khwa mattakhuzi atthaapale ari osomaaye a nkithaapu ya Ezaaya.

³⁶ Ari ntarikhi enttaka olawa ooshi, khufiya vahali aarivo maati.

Mwiitoyoopiya otu khumuza Filiipe yoori: “Apha awaapho maati. Niini ekhattazaaye woosiwa miyo?”³⁷ Filiipe khunjipu yoori: “Khayiivo hatha etthu moote enkhattazaaye paata ya weeyo okhupali na roho yawo yooshi.” Ye khujipu yoori: “Miyo kinkhupali yoori Yinsa Mwaana wa Nnyizinku.”³⁸ Aphano, khweemesa rikisho etile, khwiishukha owiri, Filiipe khulawa khumuza mwiitoyoopiya otule.³⁹ Wakathi ovuwiyeemo mmati, Rooho Ttakatthiifu khunthuula Filiipe, mwiitoyoopiya otule kuhimooni theenya, na-ye khurutela safari yawe etile aari weettaaye ari woofurahi saaneene.⁴⁰ Filiipe khulawaniwa sitati ya Azotu, khulikhiwa ottuukho ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khusala avira alawaka mpakha Sezareeya alaleyaka hapari zooshapweya wakhula vahali aari ofiyaavo.

Okhupali wa Saawulu

9 Zinrettikhanaru vitthu zaya epo, Saawulu aarettiye ahilikhelelaka owaatuturucha na owaala maaswihaapa a Mbwana. Khulankha khulawa wa ntunkhulu a mahaakhimu a tiini,² khumvekela warakha yoori alawe mmamanyupa anthukumaniwaamo sitati ya Damashiku yoori amana awaasikanamo anamalottela a Yinsa, waaza alume mpakha aakha awaathuule awaalawane Yeruzaleemu awaatthe nkalapooso.³ Khulankha khusala alotta tarikhi, asaleelaka ofiya Damashiku, khumpuwela nuuru yaalankha pinkuuni khusala yaara aphale aarivo,⁴ Aphano ye khukwela vathi, khusiila huula yaari omuzaaye yoori: “Saawulu, Saawulu mwaasa aya niini onikilupatthelaaye?”

⁵ Saawulu khuuzela yoori: “O paani weeyo, Mbwana?”

Ye khujipu araka: “Miiyo ki Yinsa, otule weeyo oninlupatthaaye. ⁶Olankhe olawe nsitati ena anttelaaye owuuzwa weeyo etthu yooretta.”

⁷Atthu aari olawanaaye vamote Saawulu khweemela ari oosuthuwa, khusiila huula khusisala amoona hatha ntthu. ⁸Saawulu khulankha vathi aphale akweliyeevo, afumulaka maasho khusisala awahi woona hatha etthu, atthu khunkholela khunlawana mpakha Damashiku. ⁹Khwiikhala siikhu ttatthu ari woohooni, woohiji etthu na woohinywi etthu.

¹⁰Damashiku aarivo namalottela aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya. Mbwana khunkhuwela muulottha yoori: “Ananiiya!”

Khujipu yoori: “Lape, Mbwana.”

¹¹Mbwana khumuuzwa yoori: “Olawe owawe Yuuda, tarikhi enitthiwaaye Yookowa, omuuzelele ntthu mmote wa Tarusu anitthiwaaye Saawulu. Otu aya entta olompa; ¹²muulottha khumooni mwinyi aari wiitthiwaaye Ananiiya atiye anttheeliye makhono yoori arutele woona.”

¹³Ananiiya khujipu yoori: “Mbwanaaka, kaaza raku osiila vitthu anrettazo mwinyi oto na vitthu zooshi zootakhala aniwaarettelaazo mattakatthiifu awo Yeruzaleemu. ¹⁴Ye ata okhuno khwa ruhusa ya attunkhulu a tiini yoori ate awaakhole ooshi apale ansifwaaye nzina lawo.”

¹⁵Ila Mbwana khumuuzwa Ananiiya yoori: “Olawe! Mwinyi oto tu waaka, yaana yaka ethawuliweeyo yoori ethuule nzina laka ewaalawanelaka makafiri na afwalume awe na vakatthi wa atthu a Ezirayeele. ¹⁶Kinlawwa koothoonyezeni nanna atthu anttelaazo ohoowa mwaasa wa nzina laka.” ¹⁷Aphano, Ananiiya khulankha khulawa. N'oofiya khuvira nnyupa khuntheela makhono khumuuzwa yoori:

“Ttwiiyaku Saawulu, Mbwana Yinsa, otule oopuweleliyeeyo ntarikhi ataaka ohali waari olankhaawo, akiperekha miiyo yoori orutele woona na wiye wa wiitaala Rooho Ttakatthiifu.” ¹⁸Nasaapiru vitthu nkhamo mavalako khusaruwa mmaasho, khwaaza woona opheya. N'oolankha khulawa khoosiwa. ¹⁹Wakathi ajiiyeevo etthu-yoojiwa, khurutelamo kuvu zawe.

Saawulu onlaleywa hapari zooshapweya

Saawulu aavirisiye siikhu vattitthiuru aari na anamalottela sitati wa Damashiku. ²⁰Wakathi otthuupule khwaaza olaleywa mmanyupa a Nnyizinku yoori Yinsa mwaana wa Nnyizinku. ²¹Ooshi apale aari onsiilaaye khwiya ootikinisiwa channu, khusala alupa yoori: “Khaahiyo otthuutu nlume otule aari weekesakaaye owoola apale ooshi aari osifwaaye nzina la Yinsa? Khaatiye okhuno oteela owaathuula atthu nkhamo anamafukiwa yoori awaalawane Yeruzaleemu wa attunkhulu a anamalokozela a tiini?” ²²Saawulu khusala avira ajilipisaka wakhula siikhu, mayaahuuti khusala amwaakanyerela yoori oniikhala Damashiku athoonyezaka yoori Yinsa ti Almasiihu.

²³Ziviriyevo siikhu za waatta, mayaahuuti khusiilana ooshi aya wahati woomuula, ²⁴ila Saawulu khwiya woojuwa shawuri zaya epile. Nthana na osikhu aari wiya oothotolela milako za sitati etile yoori apatthe omuula. ²⁵Anakhiyoni awe khunthuula n'oosikhu khunwelisa khumwishushela onyuma khwa vahali wa pwejiweevo wa muuri.

²⁶Wakathi afiiyeevo Yeruzaleemu khutakha owaakusanya anakhiyoni a Yinsa, ila ooshi khusala amoova mwaasa woohinkhupali yoori khweele

nakhiyoni. ²⁷Aphano Baranabe khuwaathuula maswihaapa khusala awooza yoori ntarikhi, Saawulu amoona Mbwana amuuziyeeyo nanna awahiyeezo olaleya hapari zooshapweya woominyalavo khwa nzina la Yinsa Damashiku. ²⁸Attaaphale, Saawulu khwiiya vamote na yo, khusala eettetta woohoovi Yeruzaleemu, alaleyaka woominyalavo khwa nzina la Mbwana. ²⁹Khusala attakhula na weelezana na mayaahuuti aari ottakhulaaye luuka ya ekereeku, ila apo aya aari otakha omuula. ³⁰Attwiize n'oojuwa mattakhuzi apale, khunthuula khunlawana nti wa Sezareeya khumpakhirisa yoori alawe nti wa Tarusu.

³¹Siikhu zaya epo kereja yaari ya heeri nti wooshi wa Yudeya, Kalileya na wa Samariya. Atthu a waamini aari otepa okhomaala na Rooho Ttakatthifu na waatta, khwa meekhazi oomoova Mbwana.

Aneya na Dooroka

³²Pheeturu khusala eettetta wakhula phantte, khulawa owaathotola attakatthiifu apale aari wiikhalaaye Liida. ³³Otthuukhule khunsikana ntthu woorakala aari wiitthiwaaye Aneya eettiye orapalela nyaakha minaane. ³⁴Pheeturu khumuuzza yoori: "Aneya, Yinsa Al-Masihu ontta wuvonisa! Olankhe okhuje olili awo." Ye khulanka nasaapiru. ³⁵Atthu ooshi apale aari wiikhalaaye Liisa na Saron, n'oosiila khunkhupali Mbwana.

³⁶Yooa aariwo nakhiyoni wankha aari wiitthiwaaye Tabita, khwa luuka ya ekereeku lina maana a Dooroka. Ye aari orettakaaye vitthu zooshapweya na winkha zimola. ³⁷Khumpattha olwele khufwa, mwiili awe khoosiwa khupwehiwa nnyupa ya korofwa yootulu. ³⁸Liida waattamaniye nti wa Yooa. Wakathi asiliyeevo anakhiyoni yoori Pheeturu ari nti wa Liida, khuwaaruma athu awiri olawa omuuzza yoori: "Ohiru-paze ota okhuno niriiwo."

³⁹Pheeturu khulawa vamote na yo, n'oofiya khuthuuliwa khulawaniwa nnyupa ya korofwa y'ootulu. Anakhwele ooshi khunzukulela khusala alila na anthoonyezaka ajapi na kuwo kiina Dooroka aattaliyeezo ari vamote na yo.

⁴⁰Pheeturu khuwooza ooshi osaruwa okatthi okhule, attaaphale khukokhona khusala alompa. Khulankha khulawa aphale aarivo muukha otule woofwa, khumuuzza yoori: "Tabita, olankhe!" Ye khufunula maasho awe, khumoona Pheeturu khwiikhala. ⁴¹Khunkholela khusala anlansa yoori eemele, aphano khuwaakhuwela anakhiyoni a anakhwele apale khuwenkha eettaka wona. ⁴²Vitthu epile khwiiya zoofuwiwa sitati yooshi ya Yooa, athu a waatta khunkhupali Mbwana. ⁴³Pheeturu eekhaliye nti wa Yooa siikhu za waatta, owawe mwinyi mmote aari wiitthiwaaye Simawu aari waattalaaye shapala za nyama.

*Warakha ya mwanzo ya
Paawulu amwaatikhelaka*

Timootiyu

Salamu

1 Miiyo Paawulu, aswihaapa wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu khwa oruma wa Nnyizinku namuusuru etthu na wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu nrromelo etthu, ²kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu, mwanaka w'eekhweele nkatthi wa tiini yoori rehema, huruma na heeri ya Nnyizinku papeetthu na ya Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu, yiye vamote na-weyo.

Phoole na anamanozela a mwentto woovonyeya

³Nkhama etthiipo kaawuuziyeezo wakathi opule kaari weettaavo nti wa Masedoniya, yoori amana osala nti wa Efeeziyu owaahirimize atthu akina yoori ahikhanyarele osomisa mwentto woovonyeya. ⁴Owoozaka theenya yoori alikhe olottela hantisi na waalaka mazina a marehemu. Epo zaya zintiisa onyakulisana na enlikhisa mwentto wa Nnyizinku onlottaniwaaye amini. ⁵Maana a masomi aya apa ophetana wa rooho y'ookemaani, na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala, na amini yoohiyyi yoonaaafikhi. ⁶Akinoko ajilaziyeemo, arutelaka olottela vitthu zootakhala zoohiina fwayita. ⁷Yo antakha ojiretta wiyya anamanozela a kano za Nnyizinku, ila khiniweeleya, wala epile anlupaazo na haakhi yaya khanjuwa.

⁸Apha ninjuwacha yoori kano pi zooshapweya zirumeeyeliwaru khwa nanna zinlupaazo. ⁹Nijuwaka etthiipo yoori kano khazaawaateeliye atthu apale aneettetelaaye shariya,

ila zaawaateeliye apale oohiyyi a shariya na anamakhijili, zaawaateeliye makaafiri na anatwampi, zaawaateeliye anamatakhala-rooho na anamakufuru, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye apapazaya na amamazaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwoolaaye azaaya, ¹⁰zaawaateeliye anamajansili na apale aniwaalalanaaye alume azaaya, zaawaateeliye apale aniwaakholaaye atthu na owoozanyisa na anamahata, zaawaateeliye apale anlaphaaye eettaka ohata, na ooshi apale mwentto woozuri ahintakhaaye. ¹¹Mwentto opo ori nhapari zooshapweya zinlankhaaye nkatthi wa nuuru ya Nnyizinku wa parakha, kinkhiweeyo miiyo olaleya.

¹²Yinsa Al-Masiihu Mbwaneetthu akinkhiyeeyo kuvu, Ye akoona wiyya ntthu wa waamineya, khukinkha onrumeeyela, kininshukhurwela.

¹³Miiyo-ena omwanzo kaari namakufuru, namalupattha, namahusuti, wakathi aya opule miiyo akaarina amini, etthu kaari orettaaye akaari ojuwa, apha kooneliwa huruma.

¹⁴Rehema yooziti ya Mbwaneetthu khukiishukhela, khukipatthisa ompheta na omwaamini Ye. ¹⁵Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele na ansuhi okhupaleliwa:

Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti ye aatiiyeeyo voolumwenku oteela owoosuru anatwampi, wooteepacha waya ti miyo. ¹⁶Ti eto kooneliweeyo huruma, yoori khwa miiyo, wooteepacha waya,

Yinsa Al-Masiihu akivilela yoori awaathonyeze ooshi apale anttelaaye omwaamini apatthe ohaayi wa mileele.

¹⁷Apho, Mfwalume wa mileele attottopeliwe na asifwiwe siikhu zooshi, Ye ahinifwaaye wala ahinooneyaaye, Nnyizinku mmote othuuto. Amiina!

¹⁸Masomi atthaapo kinuutumerela weeyo mwanaka Timootiyu, nkhamu khwa weyo yuulupeziyeezo Rooho Ttakatthiifu, wuupuwelaka mattakhuzi

apa wuuziweeyo, onttela owahi wuumana viittha ya nnafusi, ¹⁹ojilipisanaka amini na ojuwa othawula yooshapweya vakatthi wa yootakhala. Mwaasa woohitakhi othawula yooshapweya, atthu akina amini yaya apwetecha. ²⁰Akina aya ti Hemeeni na Alishantere. Yo kawaalikhela Epiliisi yoori awaahoowise, ajuwe ohikufuru.

Nina yoowaalompela atthu ooshi

2 Apho, ehinarettiwe hatha etthu, kinuuhirimizani olompa; lompa yookhola moolu, yoovekeleliwa anaatamu ooshi na lompa yooshukhurwela. ²Mwiwaalompele afwalume na attunkhulu ooshi apale ariinaaye yenzi yoori fweeyo niyane meekhazi a wiitthaala, a heeri, eemaani na hishima khuluyene. ³Epo pi ziiyiye zooshapweya na zontuvela Nnyizinku Namuusuru etthu. ⁴Ye ontakha yoori eeye a wuusurukha atthu ooshi na ajuwe haakhi.

⁵Nnyizinku ori mmote paasi, na namasiilanisa wa atthu na Nnyizinku na-ye ori mmote paasi, Yinsa Al-Masiihu pinaatamu, ⁶otu aleviyeeyo ohaayi awe khuripha hisapu za twampi za atthu ooshi, oshaahiti opu Nnyizinku enkha wakathi khwaamili.

⁷Akintta ohata kinlupa khweele, keetta othawuliwa yoori kiye namalaleya, kiye aswihaapa na kiye namanozela wa mattakhuzi apa a amini na a haakhi, khwa khapila zooshi.

⁸Apho, alume ooshi kintakha yoori wakhula vahali ankusanyeyaavo alompe alansaka makhono na rooho y'eemaani woohikatipukhi na woohinyakulisani.

Aakha apale eeyiye anamalottela a Yinsa

⁹Aakha na-yo kintakha yoori awale kuwo wa hishimavo, ajishapweyise woohijitayiti khwa nanna eneezelaazo, oshapweya waya ohiiye woofuka mattuntu oohifwayi wala owala thahapu wala osaka ama kuwo za waatta nzurukhu, ¹⁰oshapweya waya wiiye wa khaazi zooshapweya nkhamaaakha animwaaputwaaye Nnyizinku.

¹¹Aakha, amana anozeliwaka ana yoojiitthaaza na ojinyamaza. ¹²Akiniwaatakhisa aakha onozela wala ojinkha yenzi vakatthi wa alume, ana yawiia oonyamala. ¹³Maana tthakuzi wa wumpiwa ti Adamu, aphanu khumpiwa Haawa. ¹⁴Aattettekhiweeyo khahiyo Adamu, muukha ti ye aattettekhiweeyo pi ohata wa Epiliisi, khusutukhwana akwelaka ntwampi. ¹⁵Apho, aakha hatha nkhamaaawaapattha aana, anuusurukha eeyaru nkatthi wa epaata na pheta, na ottakatthifu na hishima.

Namalokozela wa ojama wa Nnyizinku

3 Mattakhuzi apa pi ookhweele: amana ntthu atakha wiiya namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku, onhithajiya khaazi yooshapweya. ²Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu woohaakanyereliwi etthu, eeye nlume wa wiiyana muukha mmote, woojiinanela, woojiitthaaza, wooshitahiwa, woomakeleya na ankhitiraaye osomisa. ³Ahiye ntthu woohapaliwa ama woohusuti, eeye ntthu woovilela na wa heeri. Ahiye ntthu wontuvela nzurukhu. ⁴Eeye ntthu wa weettettisa vaje wawe saana, wooshututeliwa pi aanaawe na wooshitahanana. ⁵Nkhama ntthu khaneettettisa saana vaje

wawe, onlokozela toovi ojama wa Nnyizinku? ⁶Namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ahiye ntthu antaaye onjuwaru Yinsa, maana enwaheya ompattha ojikhupali, khukwelana ophukiwa otthuupo aphukiweeyo Sheethwani. ⁷Apho, namalokozela wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku eeye ntthu wooshitahiwa pi atthu apale oohiyyi a Ojama wa Nnyizinku, yoori ahikwele mmiraakho za Sheethwani eeya wootaraweya.

Anamarumeyela a ojama wa Nnyizinku

⁸Khwa nanna etthiipo anamarumeyela na-yo eeye atthu ooshitahiwa, ahiye amwanomwaano, ahiye oohapaliwa wala oowaatuvela opattha fwayita yoohiyyi ya haakhi. ⁹Eeye atthu oohikheetiwi pi rooho zaya na oojilipisana mwentto wa amini athoonyeziweeyo ti Nnyizinku. ¹⁰Na-yo ahinenkhiwe orumeyela ana yawooniwa khapula mwentto aya, amana ahoonaniwi mwentto wootakhala phi aninkhiwaavo orumeyela. ¹¹Khwa nanna etthiipo na-yo aakha anrumeyelaaye eeye ooshitahiwa, eeye atthu oohittakhuli pure, oosuluheya na awaamineya khwa zooshi. ¹²Anamarumeyela eeye alume awiyyana muukha mmote, oowaalela aanaaya saana na aweettettisa vaje vaya. ¹³Amana arumeyela saana ampattha shitaha khuluyeene na okhomaala nkatthi wa amini ariinaaye na Yinsa Al-Masiihu.

¹⁴Kiniwaatikhela weeyo Timootiyu warakha eti, keekeselaka oteela wuuthotola nasaapi, ¹⁵ila amana kirupaza, warakha eto entta owuuzza nanna yoojeettettisa vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Opu wiyyiweeyo kerezha ya Nluku Wooahaayi, nripu na nchina lookhweele. ¹⁶Khaavo hatha ntthu

mmote antakhaaye okheeti yoori etile Nnyizinku athoonyeziweeyo monkoni wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu ti yootikinisa: Ye aajithoonyeziye nkhamu pinaatamu khuhakikhiwa ti Rooho Ttakatthiifu, khooniwa pi malayikha, khulaleyiwa tuniya zooshi, khukhupaliwa voolumwenku, khuweziwa pinkuuni nkatthi wa nuuru.

Ohirimiziwa wa Timootiyu

4Rooho Ttakatthiifu enlupa saaneene yoori omwiisho anlawa atthu akina alikhe amini, asiilezaka nafusi zoottetekha na masomi a masheethwani. ²Masomi aya apo anlankha mmakhono wa manaafikhi na anamahata, ariina rooho zoolukula ahinjuwaaye etthu yootakhala wala yooshapweya. ³Yo aniwoozza atthu yoori oralana mwiikho na vitthu-zoojiwa kinoko zaya haraamu. Vitthu-zoojiwa epile Nnyizinku aphattucha yoori apale animwaaminaaye na anjuwaaye haakhi, aje anshukhurwelaka. ⁴W'eeekhweele, epile Nnyizinku aphattuchiweeyo pi zooshapweya zooshi, ehiiyevo hatha moote enthanyiwaaye amana yiyya yoopokhereliwa wonshukhurwelavo Nnyizinku. ⁵Vitthu-zoojiwa zaya epo zinhalaalishiwa ti nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku na lompaa.

Karumeya woororomeleya wa Yinsa

⁶Amana weeyo owaanozela attwiizo mattakhuzi apa, oniyya karumeya wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu wookemaani, ojilipisanaka mattakhuzi a amini na masomi ookhweele apa olottiweeyo. ⁷Masomi oovonyeya na hantisi zoololo ojijerawerisane. Ojikhomaaze na emaani. ⁸Okhomaaza makhonkolo fwayita yaya vattitthiiru, ila emaani ti ye eriina fwayita khwa zooshi, maana entana nrromelo w'ooahaayi otthuupo na aa-

hera. ⁹Mattakhuzi apa pi awaamineya na ansuhi okhupaleliwa. ¹⁰Ti eto ninjuumanisaaye na okhola khaazi mwaasa yoori nrromelo etthu nattha wa Nnyizinku Woohaayi. Ye Namuusuru wa anaatamu ooshi, haaswa-haaswa khwa apale animwaaminaaye.

¹¹Mattakhuzi apa ohirimize na osomise. ¹²Hatha ntthu mmote ahitarawu oshaapu awo, ila khwa ottakhula wawo, menttezi awo, pheta, amini na wookemaanivo wiiye nthoonyezo wa anamwaamini. ¹³Vakatthi wa anamalottela, mpakha miiyo ota, olipane osoma, otafusiri na osomisa Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku. ¹⁴Wakathi waattheeliweevo makhono pi attunkhulu veeshwa vawo oolompelaka, Nnyizinku nkatthi wa Rooho Ttakatthiifu awinkha tthuvo. Ohisahawu orumeyela.

¹⁵Vitthu epi weettettise saana na ojilipisane etthiipi yoori okhomaala wawo nkatthi wa amini wiiye wa wooniwa pi atthu ooshi. ¹⁶Ojiinanele weeyo na wiiyane phoole na mwentto opu onsomisaaye, vitthu epo ojilipise oretta. Amana okhanyarela oretta etthiipo, onta ojuusuru weeyo na apale anuusilaaye.

Nanna yoowaatthantta anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya

5 Nlume wa wuuziti owula ohisala ommaruwela, ila onlipisele saana nkhamapaapaawo, mashaapu nkhamattwiizo, ²aakha a wuuziti owula nkhamamamazo, na aamwari nkhamalupuwo wookemaanivo.

³Owaatthantte aakha oofweliwa pi amanna zaya, apale khweele ahina ntthu woowaatthantta. ⁴Ila nkhamowaapho namafweliwa ti mannawe ariina aana ama atuulu, atthaapo mwanzo asome mwentto wa tiini antthanttaka jamaayaya. Etthiipo

apapazaya phi aniwaariphaavo. Eto etthu enintuvelaaye Nnyizinku. ⁵Muukha woofweliwa ti mannawe, woohiina ntthu wontthantta, nrromelo awe onttha wa Nnyizinku, akhanyarelaka olompa avekaka waawunikha nthana na osikhu. ⁶Ila otule anjilupweezaaye nkatthi wa tuvela z'oolumwenku, hatha nkhamori haayi oniiya woofwa. ⁷Owaarume oretta etthiipo theenya, yoori vakatthi vaya ehoniwevo paathuli. ⁸Ntthu amana ajamaaze haaswa-haaswa mamaawe na pipiyaawe ahiwaatthantti, akatthala epaata yawe na oninziti kaafiri.

⁹Ahaatikhiwe nwarakha yawiinaneliwa namafweliwa ti mannawe muukha woohiina nyaakha siithiini na eeye muukha araliweeyo nlume moote paasi. ¹⁰Amana eeya muukha wojuwaniwa oretta vitthu zooshapweya, woowaalela saana aanaawe, woomakeleya, amana eeya muukha aari woosakaaye moolu a atthu oottakatthiifu a Nnyizinku, aari owaawunakaaye anamathowiwa na aari okholakaaye khaazi zooshi zooshapweya, othuuto ti aatikhiwe nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya.

¹¹Aakha awiyya anakhinzi nwarakha ya anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya ohiwaatikhemo, maana amana tuvela zaya ziziti ojinkha mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, antakha oraliwa. ¹²Khwa nanna ethiito, antta ojipatthisa paathuli mwaasa wookattha wahati aya opule wamwanzo aarettaniyeeyo Nnyizinku. ¹³Theenya antta ojinozela oviliwa, weettetta nyuupa khwa nyuupa, khahiyo oviliwaru paasi, ohankawaani, waapa na ottakhula vitthu zoohifwayi. ¹⁴Apho, kintumerela yoori anamafweliwa pi amanna zaya apale eeyiye anakhinzi araliwe, eeyane

aana alokozele vaje vaya, ahimwinkhe kiphenyo atuwi etthu yoowaalupeza vitthu zootakhala. ¹⁵Akinoko aya apathuli anlotta Epiliisi.

¹⁶Muumini amana eeyana jamaaye woofweliwa ti mannawe, ona yontthantta, ahinlikhele Ojama wa Nnyizinku. Alikhe yoori owahi owaatthantta apale akina oofweliwa pi amanna zaya ahina ntthu woowaatthantta.

Monkoni wa attunkhulu oojama wa Nnyizinku

¹⁷Attunkhulu apale ankholaaye khaazi saana, Ojama wa Nnyizinku ona yoowaashitahi swaafu piiri, haaswa-haaswa apale antafusiraaye na apale ansomisaaye. ¹⁸Nttakhuzi la Nnyizinku linlupa yoori: “Milomo za mompe ettukuttaka tiriku mwihifuke.” Khulupa theenya liraka: “Nakhaazi onsuhi wiyyana phakari yawe.” ¹⁹Otule eeyiye nttunkhulu wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku ohikhupalele olokoveziwa, aheetteeni opuwa atthu awiri ama attatthu awiyya mashaahiti. ²⁰Wakhula otule anrettaaye twampi onshowere vakatthi wa Ojama wa Nnyizinku yoori theenya apale akina aya oove.

²¹Miiyo kiniwuuza kuulipiselaka channu mmakhono wa Nnyizinku na Yinsa Al-Masiihu na malayikha apale oothawaziwa, kuutumerelaka yoori mattakhuzi apa oshututele, ohinanelaka wala ohinthawulaka hatha ntthu.

²²Ohaakuve onthawaza ntthu nkatthi wa khaazi ya Nnyizinku yoori oheettemo ntwampi za atthu akina; ojiwerawerise wookemaanivo.

²³Mwaasa wa ejohojoho yawo na marati apale oniyanakaaye, ohisala onywa maatiru paasi, osala onywa nenkawu viinyu vattitthiiru.

²⁴Awaapho atthu akinoko zinooneyaaye twampi zaya ahineeyane

paathuli, ila twampi za atthu akinoko wooneya waya ziniya zoorupaza. ²⁵Khwa nanna ethiito na-ye khaazi zooshapweya zinooneya, hatha epile zoohooneyi khazinwahi ojivitha.

6 Ooshi apale eeyiye amwiitthwaana ambwana zaya ana yoowaashitahi, yoori nzina la Nnyizinku na masomi etthu ahitarawiwe. ²Apale ariina mbwana wa wiya namalottela wa Yinsa, ahilikhe onshitahi maana ttwiyyaya. Okinoko waya ana yoowaakholela khaazi yooshapweyacha, maana apale ampatthelaaye fwayita khaazi etile ankholaaye yo mamuumini na pi oophetiwa.

Pheta ya Nzurukhu

Mattakhuzi apa osomise na ohirimize. ³Nkhama ntthu onsomisa mwentto woofwarikhana ohinkholananaaye na mattakhuzi oolikana a Mbwaneetthu Yinsa na mwentto wa emaani, ⁴ntthu aya oto tu woojikhupali na woohijuwu hatha etthu. Onaaye olwele wontuvela onyakulisana na okheetisana nkatthi wa mattakhuzi antisaaeye nrima, wumani, mattukhano, waakanyerelana vitthu zootakhala, ⁵na oshinttana woohilikheleli. Nkhama etthiipile azowereliyeezo atthu awiyyana akhili za wuntuwanyuwa, eeyeliweeyo haakhi yaya, apo aya anoona yoori tiini etthu enreelisaaye. ⁶W'eechweweel, tiini enreelisa channu khwa atthu apale amfurahelaaye epile ariinaazo. ⁷Voolumwenku apha khanaataniyevo hatha etthu na khaninthuulavo hatha etthu. ⁸Amana niyyana kuwo na etthu-yoojiwa nifurahaale etthiipo. ⁹Ila apale aneesaaye oreela ankwela muuzayiniwa na mmiraakho za Sheethwani, alottelelaka tuvela zoololo zimpwetechaaye. Etthiipo eniwaatupweeza muuthowelega na nwantipweya. ¹⁰W'eechweweel pheta

ya nzurukhu nchina la vitthu zooshi zootakhala. Mwaasa w'oomaashokopho na nzurukhu, atthu akina alikha epaata yaya khusala ajihoowisa venkivene.

Meekhazi omwaamini Nnyizinku

¹¹Ila weeyo, ntthu wa Nnyizinku, vitthu zaya epo owerawere. Weekese weettettisa shariya, emaani, epaata, pheta, ovilela na ojithuza. ¹²Wuumane viittha yooshapweya y'eepeata, okholelele ohaayi wa mileele. Okhuweleliweeyo n'oolaza oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru yawo omaasho wa atthu a waatta. ¹³Aphano, mmakhono wa Nnyizinku otule aninkhaaye ohaayi zumpe zooshi, na mmakhono wa Yinsa Al-Masiihu, otule alaziyeeyo oshaahiti wooshapweya wa tukhuru omaasho wa Pontiyu Pilaatu, miiyo kinuuruma weeyo, ¹⁴yoori otthe nroho nrumo swaafi na woohilokoveziwi hatha etthu, mpakha epuwelelo ya Mbwaneetthu Yinsa Al-Masiihu. ¹⁵Etthu yaya eto Nnyizinku onlawa arettikhanise, amana ofiya wakathi wa khweele.

Nnyizinku othuuto eeyiyeeyo wooshapweya na ariina owahi vatulu wa zooshi,

Mfwalume wa afwalume na mbwana wa ambwana.

¹⁶Ye otthwe khamfwa na oniikhala nnuuru ehinaattameyaaye, khina anamoone, wala anwahaaye omoona. Ottitthimisiwa wiiye Waawe na owahi khwa mileele. Amiina.

¹⁷Monkoni wa mathaajiri voolumwenku apha, owaahirimize yoori ahisala ajinkhelela, wala thwaama zaya ahitthe nkatthi wa maali epile zoohilipaneyi; ila thwaama zaya atthe wa Nnyizinku, Ye oninkha wa waattavo vitthu zooshi yoori nisala nijirela.

¹⁸Owaahirimize oretta saana na eeye mathaajiri a khaazi zooshapweya, awiiyana rooho yooleva na wiiya atthu anwahaaye omeela epile aniiyanaazo.

¹⁹Khwa nanna ethiito antta wiiyana okhu ninttaawo akhipa yookhomaala, yoori apatthe ohaayi wa khweele.

²⁰Weyo Timootiyu! Etile olikheliweeyo otthe nroho. Owerawere mat-takhuzi oololo aninveyisaaye Nnyizinku na akhili zoovonyeya zinooniwaaye nkhamo ojuwa ila zihiiyeeni. ²¹Akinoko aari olottelaaye akhili zaya epo, alaamo mwiipaata.

Rehema ya Nnyizinku yiiye vamote na mweeyo.